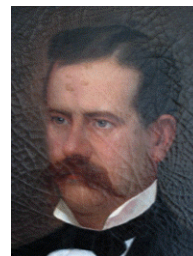


First Generation

1. Thomas William Brent,^{1,2} son of **Col. William Brent** and **Catherine Walker Johnson**, was born on 20 Feb 1808 in Washington D.C.,^{1,2,3,4,5} died on 10 Nov 1875 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{1,2,5,6} at age 67, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹



Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Naval Officer: US and Confederate States Navies.^{7,8,9}
- Military Service: Served 35 years in the U.S. Navy, resigning on 19 January 1861.¹⁰
- Military: Served on the Sloop of War Falmouth in the War with Mexico, 1 Mar 1825.¹⁰
- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹¹
- Residence: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³
- Military: Served on the C.S.S. Savannah in Savannah harbor just prior to its capture, Dec 1864.¹⁴
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵
- Occupation: Insurance agent, 1870.¹⁶
- Residence: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁷
- Gravestone Inscription: Thos. Wm. Brent, Comdr. U.S. & C.S.S. Navies, b. Washington D.C., Feb. 20, 1808, d. Pensacola, Fla., Nov. 10, 1875.^{1,18}
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹

Thomas married **Merced Gonzalez**,^{1,2,20,21} daughter of **Celestino Gonzalez** and **Pauline Granpera**, on 12 Jul 1841 in Barrancas, Escambia, Florida.^{22,23} Merced was born on 19 Sep 1824 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{2,20,24,25,26,27} died on 10 Dec 1919 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{20,24,28} at age 95, and was buried on 12 Dec 1919 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{20,29}

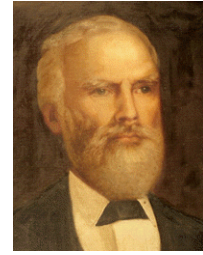


Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁰
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³²
- Residence: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³³
- Residence: 115 Romana St., 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁴
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁴
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 5 Jul 1887, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁶
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁷
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁸
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁹
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁰
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1919, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰
- Death Cause: Heart failure.
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 12 Dec 1919, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁹
- Death Cert. Informant: Thomas William Brent, grandson, 1919.²⁰
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 12 Dec 1919, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹
- Gravestone Inscription: Merced Gonzalez, wife of Thos. Wm Brent, b. Sept. 19, 1824, d. Dec. 10, 1919.^{24,41}

Children from this marriage were:

- 2 M i. **Daniel Gonzalez Brent**^{42,43,44} was born on 17 Apr 1842 in Washington D.C.,^{1,42,45,46,47} died on 28 Nov 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{24,42,48} at age 76, and was buried on 29 Nov 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{1,42,49}



Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Status: unmarried.⁴²
- Military: U.S. Navy; Pensacola Guards, Confederate States; Marine Corps.⁴⁹ lieutenant; listed as Colonel in his obituary
- Occupation: "served on the editorial staff of the Mobile Register" - after the.⁴⁹ Civil War
- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁰
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵¹
- Occupation: Clerk, 1860.⁵²
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵³
- Occupation: Book keeper, 1870.⁵⁴
- Residence: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵
- Occupation: Merchant, 1880.⁵⁶
- Residence: 115 Romana St., 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁶
- Occupation: Milling (Sawmill), 1900.⁵⁷
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁷
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁷
- Occupation: Manager, Brent Lumber Company, Pensacola, 1903.⁵⁸
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁷
- Occupation: Secretary and Treasurer, Brent Lumber Company, 1905.⁵⁹
- Occupation: D.G. Brent & Co., 1907.⁶⁰
- Occupation: D.G. Brent & Co., 1908.³⁸
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁸
- Occupation: Own income, 1910.⁶¹
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶¹
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶²
- Occupation: Retired merchant, 1918.⁴²
- Residence: 100 Jackson St., 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴²
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 29 Nov 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁹
- Obituary: Pensacola Gazette, Pensacola, Florida, p.6, 29 Nov 1918.⁴⁹
- Death Cert. Informant: Thos. W. Brent [nephew], 1918.⁴²
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.
- Gravestone Inscription: Daniel Gonzalez Brent, b. Washington, D.C., Apr. 17, 1842, d. Nov. 28, 1918.¹

- 3 F ii. **Anna Pauline Brent**^{63,64,65,66,67} was born on 29 Apr 1844 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{24,68,69} died on 16 Nov 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{24,68} at age 78, and was buried on 17 Nov 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{1,68,70}

General Notes: Known as Aunt Peany

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷¹
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷²

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷³
- Residence: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁴
- Residence: 115 Romana St., 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁵
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁵
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁶
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁶
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁷
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁸
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁸
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁹
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁰
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸¹
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1921, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸²
- Marriage Status: Never married, 1922.⁶⁸
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua St., 1922, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸³
- Mortuary: Northup & Wood, 1922, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁸
- Death Cert. Informant: T[homas] W[illiam] Brent, [nephew], 1922.⁶⁸
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, Friday morning, p.2, 17 Nov 1922.⁸⁴
- Death Cause: Arteriosclerosis.
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹
- Gravestone Inscription: Anna Pauline Brent, b. Apr. 29, 1844, d. Nov. 16, 1922.¹

- 4 M iii. **William Thomas Brent**^{85,86} was born on 23 Dec 1846 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{87,88} died on 15 Oct 1899 in Kirkwood, St. Louis, Missouri^{89,90} at age 52, and was buried on 17 Oct 1899 in Kirkwood, St. Louis, Missouri.⁹¹

General Notes:

In 1883 William Thomas Brent entered the Redemptorist order as a postulant in New Orleans. He chose to become a brother in the order and became Brother Robert in Detroit on 26 August 1889. He spent most of his time in Detroit and New Orleans, but the last 18 months of his life was spent in the Redemptorist Community in Kirkwood, Missouri, a suburb of St. Louis. He suffered from heart disease in his last few years, dying on 15 October 1899 in Kirkwood, St. Louis County. He was 53 years old. He was buried at the Redemptorist Cemetery in Kirkwood, Missouri, and later reburied, along with others in the cemetery, in the Redemptorist Cemetery in Liguori, Jefferson County, Missouri, not far from Kirkwood.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹²
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹³
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁴
- Occupation: Clerk, Insurance office, 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁵
- Residence: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁵
- Residence: 115 Romana St., 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁶
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁹⁶
- Occupation: The Redemptorist Congregation, (Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer),, 1883, Denver, Denver, Colorado.⁹⁷
- Obituary: St. Louis Republic, 16 Oct 1899, St. Louis, Saint Louis City, Missouri.⁹⁸
- Reburial: After 1899, Liguori, Jefferson, Missouri.^{99,100}
- Cemetery: Redemptorist Cemetery, Liguori, Jefferson, Missouri.¹⁰¹

- + 5 M iv. **Francis Celestino Brent**^{1,102} was born on 12 May 1848 in Pensacola, Escambia,

Florida,^{1,102,103} died on 13 Apr 1914 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{24,103,104,105} at age 65, and was buried on 14 Apr 1914 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{1,103,106}

Francis married **Mary Ella Shuttleworth**^{1,102,107} (d. 24 Dec 1905) on 9 Jul 1872 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{102,108,109,110}

- 6 F v. **Catherine Irene Brent**^{111,112,113,114,115,116} was born on 27 Mar 1850 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{117,118,119} died on 14 Dec 1912²⁴ at age 62, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹

General Notes: Did not marry.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁰
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²¹
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²²
- Residence: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²³
- Residence: 115 Romana St., 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁴
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁴
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁵
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁵
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁷
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁸
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁶
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁷
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹
- Gravestone Inscription: Catherine Irene Brent, b. Mar. 27, 1850, d. Dec. 14, 1912.¹

- 7 F vi. **Mary Ella Brent**^{128,129,130,131} was born on 14 Mar 1852 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{5,24,128,132,133} died on 3 Nov 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{24,128,134} at age 66, and was buried on 4 Nov 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{1,128}

General Notes: Known as "Aunt Ella" to Cora Brent Warren.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³⁵
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³⁶
- Residence: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³⁷
- Residence: 115 Romana St., 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³⁸
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³⁸
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³⁹
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹³⁹
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁷
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1909, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁴⁰
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁴¹
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁴²
- Marriage Status: Never married, 1918.¹²⁸
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹²⁸
- Death Cause: Broncho pneumonia. contributory: Cardiac problems
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 4 Nov 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁴³
- Death Cert. Informant: Thos. W. Brent [nephew], 1918.¹²⁸
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 4 Nov 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁴³

-
- Gravestone Inscription: Mary Ella Brent, b. March 14, 1852, d. Nov. 3, 1918.¹
 - Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹
- 8 M vii. **George Douglas Brent**¹⁴⁴ was born on 14 Jun 1853 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida¹⁴⁴ and died on 14 Nov 1853 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁴⁴
- Noted events in his life were:
- Burial Fact: George Douglas is not buried in the Brent family plot at St. Michael's Cemetery, 1853.¹⁴⁵
- 9 F viii. **Mary Bertha Brent**^{146,147,148} was born on 23 Oct 1854 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{5,24,149,150,151} died on 16 Apr 1903 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{24,151,152} at age 48, and was buried on 19 Apr 1903 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{1,153}
- General Notes: Known to Aunt Cora Warren as "Aunt Mary."
- Noted events in her life were:
- Marriage Status: Never married.
 - Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵⁴
 - Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵⁵
 - Residence: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵⁶
 - Residence: 115 Romana St., 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵⁷
 - Census: 18 Jun 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵⁷
 - Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵⁸
 - Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵⁸
 - Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 19 Apr 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵³
 - Obituary: The Daily News, 18 Apr 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁵³
 - Gravestone Inscription: Mary Bertha Brent, b. Oct. 23, 1854, d. April 16, 1903.¹
 - Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹
- 10 M ix. **Robert Johnson Brent**^{1,159,160,161} was born on 22 Jul 1856 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{24,159,162,163} died on 17 Feb 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{24,159,164} at age 65, and was buried on 18 Feb 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{1,159}
- General Notes: Referred to as "Uncle Robbie" by Cora Brent Warren.
- Noted events in his life were:
- Marriage Status: Never married.
 - Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁶⁵
 - Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁶⁶
 - Residence: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁶⁷
 - Residence: 115 Romana St., 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁶⁸
 - Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁶⁸
 - Occupation: Milling (Sawmill), 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁶⁹
 - Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁶⁹
 - Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁶⁹
 - Occupation: Supt., Brent Lumber Company, 1903.³⁷
 - Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁷
 - Occupation: D.G. Brent & Co., 1907.¹⁷⁰
 - Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁸
 - Occupation: Own income, 1910.¹⁷¹
 - Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁷¹
 - Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁷¹
-

-
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹⁷²
 - Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹⁷³
 - Occupation: Retired lumberman, 1922. ¹⁵⁹
 - Residence: 100 West Jackson St., 1922, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ^{159,174}
 - Mortuary: Northrup & Wood, 1922, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.
 - Death Cert. Informant: Thomas William Brent, [nephew], 1922. ¹⁵⁹
 - Death Cause: Heart disease.
 - Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 18 Feb 1922, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹⁷⁴
 - Obituary: Pensacola Gazette, 18 Feb 1922, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹⁷⁴
 - Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹⁹
 - Gravestone Inscription: Robert Johnson Brent, b. July 22, 1856, d. Feb. 17, 1922. ¹
- + 11 F x. **Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent**^{175,176,177} was born on 3 Aug 1858 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{5,175,178} died on 23 Nov 1950 in Washington DC ¹⁷⁵ at age 92, and was buried in 1950 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹⁷⁹
- Margaret married **Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh**¹⁸⁰ (d. 16 Dec 1933) on 4 Jul 1887 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ^{181,182,183}
- 12 F xi. **Emily Brent**¹⁴⁴ was born on 17 Jul 1862 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida ¹⁴⁴ and died on 3 Jan 1867¹⁴⁴ at age 4.
- Noted events in her life were:
- Burial Fact: Not buried in Brent plot, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, FL. ¹⁷⁹

Second Generation (Children)

5. Francis Celestino Brent^{1,102} (*Thomas William ¹*) was born on 12 May 1848 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{1,102,103} died on 13 Apr 1914 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{24,103,104,105} at age 65, and was buried on 14 Apr 1914 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{1,103,106}



Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁸⁴
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁸⁵
- Military: Confederate Army.¹⁸⁶ served in Mobile and other sites, prisoner of war on Ship Island until May 1865 when released
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁸⁷
- Occupation: Book keeper, 1870.¹⁸⁸
- Residence: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁸⁹
- Occupation: Banker, 1880.¹⁹⁰
- Residence: Gregory Street,, 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹¹
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹⁰
- Residence: 108 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹²
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹²
- Occupation: President, First National Bank and Pensacola Lumber Company, 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁷
- Residence: 108 E. Romana, 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁷
- Occupation: Retired, 1905.⁵⁹
- Residence: 108 E. Romana, 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁹
- Occupation: President, Pensacola Lumber Co., 1907.¹⁹³
- Residence: 108 E. Romana, 1907, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹⁴
- Occupation: President, Pensacola Lumber Co., 1908.³⁸
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁸
- Occupation: President Pensacola Lumber Co. and Owner Brent and Blount Buildings, 1909.¹⁴⁰
- Occupation: Banker, 1910.¹⁹⁵
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹⁵
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹⁶
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 14 Apr 1914, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁸⁶
- Occupation: Banker, 1915.¹⁸⁶
- Occupation: Lumber business. President of Pensacola Lumber Co., VP of Cedar Creek, 1915.¹⁸⁶ Mill Co.
- Death Cause: Chronic Bright's Disease.
- Funeral Service: 11:00 a.m. at St. Michael's Church, 14 Apr 1915, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁸⁶
- Will: 21 Dec 1912, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹⁷ Executors: Isabelle E. Brent, Thos. W. Brent and Geo. S. Brent
- Codicil to will: to 1812 will, 4 Apr 1914.¹⁹⁸ Witnessed by Louis de M. Blocker and Ida L. Hoer
- Probate: 18 Apr 1914, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹⁹ Probated in the office of County Judge Henry Bellinger
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹
- Gravestone Inscription: Francis Celestino Brent, Born Pensacola, Fla., May 12, 1848, Died April 13, 1914.²⁰⁰

Francis married **Mary Ella Shuttleworth**,^{1,102,107} daughter of **Colonel William Louis Shuttleworth** and **Amanda Brosnaham**, on 9 Jul 1872 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{102,108,109,110} Mary was born on 17 Jul 1852 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{1,102,201,202} died on 24 Dec 1905 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{24,203,204,205,206} at age 53, and was buried on 26 Dec 1905 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{1,206,207}



Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: St. Michael's Church, Pensacola, Florida, 9 Jul 1872.²⁰⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Mollie.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰⁹
- Ship Info: Arrived in New York on steamship "Star of the Union" from New Orleans, 11 Jun 1865.²¹⁰
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²¹¹
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²¹²
- Residence: Gregory Street, 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²¹²
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²¹³
- Residence: 108 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²¹³
- Death Cause: Cancer, 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰⁶ Cancerous infection
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 26 Dec 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰⁷
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 26 Dec 1906, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁰⁷
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹
- Gravestone Inscription: Mary Ella Shuttleworth, Wife of Francis Celestino Brent, Born Pensacola, Fla., July 17, 1852, Died Dec. 24, 1905.²⁰⁰

Children from this marriage were:

- 13 F i. **Isabelle Eugenia Brent**^{214,215,216} was born on 1 Sep 1873 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{203,217,218,219} died on 20 Nov 1947 in Coronado, San Diego, California^{5,102,203,220,221} at age 74, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²²⁰



Noted events in her life were:

- Marriage Status: Never married.
- Residence: Gregory Street, 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²²²
- Census 1880: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²²²
- Residence: 108 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²²³
- Census 1900: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²²³
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²²⁴
- Census 1910: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²²⁴
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²²⁵
- Census 1920: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²²⁶
- Residence: 200 Jackson St. (La Rua?), 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²²⁷
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1927-1928, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²²⁸
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²²⁹
- Residence: 411 W. Brainard St., 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³⁰
- Death Cause: Heart Attack, 20 Nov 1927.²²⁰
- Death Fact: Died in her sister Frances' home, 303 6th St., in Coronado. They were having company that evening; she was fussing and running around but felt unwell, nauseated; she lay down but then she had a heart attack., 20 Nov 1927.²²⁰
- Obituary: "Miss Belle Brent", Nov 1947.²²¹

-
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹
- + 14 F ii. **Catherine Merced Brent**^{231,232,233,234} was born on 22 Mar 1875 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{203,235,236,237} died on 9 Dec 1970 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{5,102,203,238} at age 95, and was buried on 11 Dec 1970 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³⁹
- Catherine married **James Campbell Watson**²⁴⁰ (d. 6 May 1962) on 11 Nov 1903 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{203,241,242,243,244}

- 15 M iii. **Thomas William Brent Jr.**^{102,203,245} was born on 30 Oct 1876 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{203,246,247} died on 22 Oct 1958 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{5,102,203,248,249} at age 81, and was buried on 24 Oct 1958 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{203,250}



Noted events in his life were:

- Education: Georgetown University, Washington D.C.²⁵⁰
- Education: Springhill College.²⁵⁰
- Occupation: Trustee and executor of the Brent Estate.^{251,252}
- Residence: Gregory Street, 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁵³
- Census 1880: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁵³
- Occupation: Bank Teller, 1900.²⁵⁴
- Residence: 108 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁵⁴
- Census 1900: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁵⁴
- Occupation: Teller, First National Bank, 1903.³⁷
- Residence: 423 N. Baylen, 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁷
- Occupation: Asst. Cashier, The First National Bank, 1905.⁵⁹
- Residence: 422 N. Baylen, 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁹
- Occupation: Assistant cashier, bank (F.M. Bank), 1910.²⁵⁵
- Residence: 422 N. Baylen, 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁵⁵
- Census 1910: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁵⁵
- Occupation: Vice President, The First National Bank, 1913.²⁵⁶
- Residence: 504 N. Baylen, 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁵⁷
- Residence: 1919, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁵⁸
- Occupation: Treasurer for a fish company, 1920.²⁵⁹
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁶⁰
- Occupation: Treasurer, Warren Fish Co., 1927, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁶¹
- Occupation: Secretary, Fish Company, 1930.²⁶²
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁶²
- Residence: 504 N. Baylen St., 22 Oct 1958, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁵⁰
- Funeral Home: Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home, 24 Oct 1958, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁵⁰
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Catholic Church, 24 Oct 1958, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁵⁰
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹

Thomas married **Mary Waterman "Mollie" Warren**^{102,203,263} on 3 Oct 1900 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{5,264,265,266,267} Mary was born on 19 Nov 1877 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{5,203,268,269} died on 9 Apr 1941 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{203,248,270} at age 63, and was buried on 10 Apr 1941 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁷⁰



Noted events in her life were:

- Name Fact: Called "Mollie Thomas" because she was the wife of Thomas - to distinguish her from other Mollies.²⁷¹
- Residence: 422 N. Baylen, 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁷²
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁷³
- Residence: 422 N. Baylen, 1911, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁷⁴
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁷⁵
- Residence: 504 N. Baylen, 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁷⁶
- Residence: 504 North Baylen, 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁷⁷
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁷⁷
- Funeral Home: Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home, 10 Apr 1941, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁷⁰
- Funeral Service: Christ Church, 4:30 p.m, 10 Apr 1941, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 10 Apr 1941, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁷⁰
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹

- 16 F iv. **Mary Ella Brent**^{102,203,278,279,280} was born on 23 Jan 1879 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{203,281,282,283} died on 22 Dec 1964 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{5,203,284,285,286} at age 85, and was buried on 24 Dec 1964 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{286,287}

General Notes: On the back of a picture of Jean Fick is the notation: "Mrs. J.B. Mare, 1817 Willow Branch Terrace." 1817 Willow Branch Terrace is in Jacksonville, FL and is right on the St. John's River. This would have been about 1938-39.



Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Mollie.
- Residence: Gregory Street, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1880.²⁸⁸
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁸⁸
- Residence: 108 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁸⁹
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁸⁹
- Residence: 108 E. Romana, 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁷
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁸
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁹⁰
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁹⁰
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁹¹
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1919, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁹²
- Residence: 200 Jackson St. (La Rua?), 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁹³
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁹⁴
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁹⁵
- Residence: 1109 N. Reus St., 14 Apr 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁹⁵

- Residence: 1109 N. Reus St., 25 May 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{296,297}
- Funeral Home: Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home, 24 Dec 1964, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 24 Dec 1964, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁸⁶
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 24 Dec 1964, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹ Section 4, Row 4, Space 92

Mary married **John Buckingham Mare**,²⁹⁸ son of **William H. Mare** and **Jemima C. Scott**, on 23 Apr 1921 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{299,300,301,302} John was born on 19 Nov 1886 in St. Louis, Missouri,^{5,203,303,304,305,306,307,308} died on 31 Jul 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{5,203,309} at age 80, and was buried on 2 Aug 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{287,306}



Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Honeymoon was in New York City "where they will spend several weeks. On their return they will be at home at 200 West La Rua St."³¹⁰
- Marriage Fact: Marriage took place at the Brent home on West La Rua.³¹⁰
- Married by: Rev. Father Robert Fullerton of St. Michael's Catholic Church.³¹⁰
- Newspaper announcement: "Beautiful Wedding of Miss Mollie Brent and Mr. J.B. Mare."³¹⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Pensacola Shipbuilding Company.³⁰⁶
- Religion: Member of 1st Presbyterian Church.³⁰⁶
- Residence: 3839 Cook Ave., 1900, St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.³¹¹
- Census: 1900, St. Louis City, St. Louis County, Missouri.³¹¹
- Occupation: College teacher, 1910.³¹²
- Residence: 4251 Cook Ave., 1910, St. Louis City, St. Louis County, Missouri.³¹²
- Census: 1910, St. Louis City, Missouri.³¹²
- Occupation: Auditor, Pensacola Shipbuilding Co., 1919.³¹³
- Residence: Bay Shore, 1919, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁴
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1924, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁵
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³¹⁶
- Occupation: Accountant; own business: John B. Mare, Certified Public Accounting., 14 Apr 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{304,306}
- Residence: 1109 N. Reus St., 14 Apr 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁰⁴
- Residence: Jul 1932, Coronado, San Diego, California.³¹⁷
- Occupation: CPA for the National Recovery Administration., 1939, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.³¹⁸
- Residence: 1817 Willow Branch Terrace, 1938-1939, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.³¹⁹
- Occupation: Accountant, 17 1/2 S. Palafox (Brent Bldg.), 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁹⁷
- Residence: 1109 N. Reus St., 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁹⁷
- Residence: 1109 North Reus St., 31 Jul 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁰⁶
- Obituary: Pensacola News-Journal, 31 Jul 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁰⁶
- Funeral Service: First Presbyterian Church, 2 Aug 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁰⁶
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 2 Aug 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹ Section 4, Row 4, Space 91

+ 17 F v. **Celestine Angela Brent**^{102,203,320} was born on 30 May 1880 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{203,321,322,323,324} was christened in Sep 1880 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,³²⁵

died on 6 Nov 1983 in New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana^{5,102,326} at age 103, and was buried on 8 Nov 1983 in Orange, Orange, Texas.³²⁷

Celestine married **Rufus Sumner Manley**^{203,328,329,330,331} (d. 24 Feb 1956) on 10 Nov 1906 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{332,333,334}

- 18 M vi. **Francis Celestino "Tino" Brent**^{102,335,336} was born on 10 May 1882 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{24,203,337,338} was christened on 11 Jun 1882 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,³³⁹ died on 16 Jul 1929 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois^{24,203,340} at age 47, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹



General Notes: From Larry and Etheldreda Grimes, 2006: "Francis Celestino Brent was quite a character. He never married but had several girl friends. Papa Brent remembered one - Wallace Simpson, who later became the Dutchess of Windsor. He was supported all his life by his father. Tino died in Chicago, Illinois, at a relatively young age. Belle Brent and Catherine Brent Watson escorted his body back to Pensacola where he is buried in the Brent plot in St. Michael's Cemetery.

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Status: Never married.
- Residence: 108 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁴¹
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁴¹
- Occupation: President Brent Lumber Co. and Pensacola Lumber Co., 1905.⁵⁹
- Residence: 108 E. Romana, 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁹
- Occupation: Clerk, for F.C. Brent, 1907, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹⁴
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁸
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁴²
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁴²
- Occupation: Clerk, F.C. Brent, 1911.²⁷⁴
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁴³
- Occupation: Riveter, 1919.²⁹²
- Occupation: Foreman, shipyard, 1920.³⁴⁴
- Residence: 200 Jackson St. (La Rua?), Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1920.³⁴⁵
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁴⁶
- Occupation: Empire Rubber Sales Co., 1924, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁴⁷
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1924, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁴⁷
- Occupation: Empire Rubber Sales Co., Between 1927 and 1928, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²²⁸
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, Between 1927 and 1928, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²²⁸
- Death Cause: Died of strep throat after visiting someone in Chicago. The obituary.²⁷¹ says it was influenza. Strep throat was what Jean Healy thought he died from.
- Gravestone Inscription: Francis Celestino Brent, Jr., b. May 10, 1882, d. July 16, 1929.¹
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹

- 19 M vii. **Daniel Carroll Brent**^{102,348} was born on 12 Jul 1884 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{24,203,348,349} was christened on 4 Aug 1884 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,³⁵⁰ died on 20 Jan 1886 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{24,203,348,351} at age 1, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹



Noted events in his life were:

- Obituary: Pensacola Commercial, 20 Jan 1886, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁵²
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹

-
- Gravestone Inscription: Daniel Carroll, Infant Son of F.C. & M.E. Brent, b. July 12, 1884, d. Jan. 20, 1886.¹

+ 20 F viii. **Cora Emily Brent**^{102,203,353} was born on 27 Dec 1886 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{203,354,355} was christened on 30 Jan 1887 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,³⁵⁶ died on 27 Apr 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{203,357,358,359} at age 80, and was buried on 29 Apr 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{287,360}

Cora married **Alba Houghton Warren**^{203,361} (d. 27 Mar 1950) on 17 Apr 1911 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{362,363,364}

21 M ix. **George Shuttleworth Brent**^{102,203,365} was born on 27 Dec 1886 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{203,355,366,367} was christened on 30 Jan 1887 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,³⁶⁸ died on 25 May 1956 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{5,102,203,369,370} at age 69, and was buried on 26 May 1956 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{287,371}

General Notes: Tommie Brent, daughter of Wm. Lewis Brent, says that Uncle George lived in Brentwood, near Pensacola, in a Spanish style house.2006.



Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: George and Cora are twins.
- Children: George and Margaret had no children.³⁷²
- Military: Navy veteran, World War I.³⁷¹
- Residence: 108 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁷³
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁷³
- Residence: 108 E. Romana, 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁷
- Occupation: Student, 1905.⁵⁹
- Occupation: Clerk, Pensacola Lumber Co., 1908.³⁸
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁸
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁷⁴
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁷⁵
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁷⁶
- Occupation: Clerk, C.H. Turner Construction Co., 1919.²⁹²
- Occupation: Manager, Automobile Company, 1920.³⁷⁷
- Residence: 200 Jackson St. (La Rua?), 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁷⁸
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁷⁹
- Occupation: Bookkeeper, Fried Motor Co., 1921.⁸²
- Occupation: Brent-Turtle Sales Co., 1924, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁸⁰
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1924, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁴⁷
- Occupation: Executive, Brent Estate, Brent Bldg.,#352, 1927.³⁸¹
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, Between 1927 and 1928, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²²⁸
- Occupation: Trustee of the Brent Estate, 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁹⁷
- Residence: 240 W. Moreno St., 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁷¹
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 25 May 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁷¹
- Funeral Service: 8:45 a.m. Saturday in Fisher-Pou Chapel and 9:00 a.m. at St. Michael's Church., 26 May 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁷¹
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹ Section 7, Row 1, Space 9

George married **Margaret Andersen**, daughter of **Lars Andersen** and **Mary Sanchez**, on 25 Jun 1923 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{102,382,383} Margaret was born on 16 Oct 1894,^{203,248} died on 8 May 1972 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{203,248} at age 77, and was buried in 1972 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁸⁷

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: Teacher, W.B. Cook School #40, 1924.³⁴⁷
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1924, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁴⁷
- Residence: 240 W. Moreno, 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁹⁷
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹ Section 4, Row 4, Space 91

- + 22 F x. **Genevieve Anna Brent**^{102,203,384,385} was born on 26 Jul 1889 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{203,386,387,388,389} was christened in Sep 1889 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,³⁹⁰ died on 14 Feb 1974 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{5,102,203,391} at age 84, and was buried in 1974 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁹²

Genevieve married **William O'Hara "Billy" Turtle**²⁴⁸ (d. 17 Apr 1967) on 5 Feb 1916 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois.^{5,393,394}

- + 23 M xi. **Robert Innocent Brent**^{102,395,396} was born on 28 Dec 1890 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{203,397,398,399,400,401,402} was christened on 22 Jan 1891 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁴⁰³ died on 18 May 1985 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{102,402,404,405,406} at age 94, and was buried on 21 May 1985 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{404,407}

Robert married **Florence Waller "Flossie" Burke**⁴⁰⁸ (d. 20 Dec 1981) on 18 Sep 1920.^{409,410}

- + 24 M xii. **William Louis Brent**^{102,203,411} was born on 26 Jul 1892 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{203,412,413,414,415} was christened on 15 Aug 1892 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁴¹⁶ died on 30 Jan 1977 in Orange, Orange, Texas^{102,203,412,417} at age 84, and was buried in 1977 in Orange, Orange, Texas.⁴¹²

William married **Alice Harriet Wall**^{248,412} (d. 12 Mar 1968) on 21 May 1921 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tennessee.^{412,418,419}

- + 25 F xiii. **Frances Louise Brent**^{102,203,420} was born on 12 May 1894 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{203,421,422,423,424} was christened on 10 Jun 1894 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁴²⁵ died on 2 Aug 1995 in Coronado, San Diego, California^{102,426} at age 101, and was buried on 9 Aug 1995 in San Diego, San Diego, California.⁴²⁶

Frances married **James Albert Whitted**^{427,428} (d. 19 Aug 1923) on 14 Nov 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{422,429,430,431}

Frances next married **Harold Foster Fick**⁴³² (d. 28 Oct 1985) on 21 Feb 1927 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia.^{422,433,434}

11. Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent^{175,176,177} (*Thomas William*¹) was born on 3 Aug 1858 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{5,175,178} died on 23 Nov 1950 in Washington DC¹⁷⁵ at age 92, and was buried in 1950 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁷⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1860.⁴³⁵
- Census: Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1870.⁴³⁶
- Residence: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴³⁷
- Residence: 115 Romana St., 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴³⁸
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴³⁸
- Residence: 14 W. Belmont, 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴³⁹
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴³⁹
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹
- Gravestone Inscription: "Margaret Eveline Brent, wife of, Ernest O. Saltmarsh, Born - Pensacola, Fla., Aug. 3, 1858, Died - Washington, D.C., Nov. 23, 1950.", 1950.⁴⁴⁰

Margaret married **Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh**,¹⁸⁰ son of **Dr. Seth Saltmarsh M.D.** and **Mary Henrietta Sanford**, on 4 Jul 1887 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{181,182,183} Ernest was born on 15 Dec 1848 in Windsor, Vermont,^{441,442,443} died on 16 Dec 1933 in Quantico, Virginia^{5,248,441} at age 85, and was buried on 19 Dec 1933 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: The Louisville and Nashville Railroad (L&N), various positions.²⁴⁸

-
- Education: Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1869.²⁴⁸
 - Occupation: Division Superintendent, L&N Railroad, 1920.⁴⁴⁵
 - Residence: 14 W. Belmont, 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴⁵
 - Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴⁵
 - Occupation: Official, Steam R.R. Company, 1930.⁴⁴⁶
 - Residence: 14 W. Belmont, 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴⁶
 - Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴⁶
 - Death Fact: Died on the Marine Base, 16 Dec 1933, Quantico, Virginia.²⁴⁸
 - Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹
 - Gravestone Inscription: "Ernest O. Saltmarsh, Born Windsor VT, Dec. 15, 1848, Died Quantico, VA, Dec. 16, 1933.", 1933.⁴⁴⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- + 26 M i. **Thomas William Saltmarsh**²⁴⁸ was born on 1 Aug 1888 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,²⁴⁸ died on 12 Dec 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida²⁴⁸ at age 74, and was buried on 14 Dec 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁴⁸
Thomas married **Susie Scarritt Moreno**²⁴⁸ (d. 1 Jun 1973) on 6 Nov 1912 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁴⁸
- + 27 F ii. **Henrietta Mercedes Saltmarsh**²⁴⁸ was born on 24 Dec 1890 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,²⁴⁸ died on 15 Apr 1981 in Gaithersburg, Maryland²⁴⁸ at age 90, and was buried on 18 Apr 1981 in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia.²⁴⁸
Henrietta married **Brigadier General Harry Lee USMC**.²⁴⁸

Third Generation (Grandchildren)

14. Catherine Merced Brent^{231,232,233,234} (*Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹) was born on 22 Mar 1875 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{203,235,236,237} died on 9 Dec 1970 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{5,102,203,238} at age 95, and was buried on 11 Dec 1970 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³⁹



Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: Gregory Street, 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴⁸
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴⁸
- Residence: 108 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴⁹
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁴⁹
- Residence: 108 E. Romana, 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁷
- Residence: 421 N. Palafox, 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵⁰
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵⁰
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵¹
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵²
- Wedding Anniversary: 50th Wedding Anniversary Celebration, Wednesday night, in their home at 421 N. Palafox, 11 Nov 1953, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵³
- Residence: 421 N. Palafox, 11 Nov 1953, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵³
- Residence: 520 W. Blount St., 9 Dec 1970, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³⁹
- Funeral Home: Fisher-Pou Funeral Service, 10 Dec 1970, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³⁹
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 10 Dec 1970, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²³⁹
- Cemetery: St. John's Cemetery, 11 Dec 1970, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹

Catherine married **James Campbell Watson**,²⁴⁰ son of **Thomas Campbell Watson** and **Annie Sinclair Kennon**, on 11 Nov 1903 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{203,241,242,243,244} James was born on 23 Feb 1873 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{203,454,455,456,457} died on 6 May 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{5,458,459} at age 89, and was buried on 8 May 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵⁹



Marriage Notes: The marriage took place at the home of the bride, 108 E. Romana St., in Pensacola, at 8 p.m. on Wednesday night. The best man was Mr. W.A. Blount Jr. The maid of honor was Belle Brent. Bridesmaids included Celestine Brent and Mollie Brent and Frances Brent, age 9, flower girl. The bride's mother wore white lace over silk with pearl trimmings and diamonds. The mother of the groom, Mrs. T.C. Watson, wore lavender chiffon over lavender silk with lace and diamonds. The grandmother of the bride, Mrs. Merced Brent, wore black peau de soie. The bride and groom left on the late train for New York. When they return they will live at their home on the corner of Baylen and Belmont.

Source: The Daily News, 12 November 1903, p.8

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Married by: Rev. Father Sweeney, at the bride's home, 108 E. Romana St., Pensacola, at 8:00 p.m. Wednesday night, 11 Nov 1903.

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Captain Jim.⁴⁶⁰
- Church Affiliation: Member of Christ Episcopal Church.⁴⁵⁹
- Occupation: President of the Watson Agency, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{459,461}
- Residence: Gregory St., 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶²
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶²
- Education: Graduated from University of the South, Sewanee, Tennessee, 1894.⁴⁵⁹
- Occupation: Real estate and insurance, 1910.⁴⁶³ Occupation the same in the 1910 and 1920 censuses
- Residence: 22 Gregory St., 1900.⁴⁶⁴

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶³
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶⁵
- Residence: 421 N. Palafox, 1910-1962, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶⁶
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶⁷
- Occupation: Real estate agent, 1930.⁴⁶⁸
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶⁸
- Wedding Anniversary: Golden Anniversary Celebration, Nov 1953, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵³
- Business Dealings: Honorary Chairman of the Board of Mutual Federal Savings and Loan Assn.⁴⁵⁹
- Residence: 421 N. Palafox, 6 May 1962, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵⁹
- Funeral Home: Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home, 7 May 1962, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵⁹
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 7 May 1962, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁶⁹
- Funeral Service: Christ Church, 3:00 p.m, 8 May 1962, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵⁹
- Cemetery: St. John's Cemetery, 8 May 1962, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- + 28 M i. **James Brent Watson**^{203,470,471,472} was born on 20 Oct 1904 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{5,470,473,474,475,476} was christened on 24 Nov 1904 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁴⁷⁶ died on 24 Dec 2003 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{470,477} at age 99, and was buried on 27 Dec 2003 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{470,478,479}
James married **Mary Eliot Hanway**^{470,480} (d. 11 Jul 1986) on 9 Nov 1932 in Greenville, Mississippi.^{470,481}
- + 29 M ii. **Thomas Campbell Watson**²⁰³ was born on 2 Mar 1907 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{203,481,482} died on 6 Aug 1988 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁴⁸³ at age 81, and was buried on 10 Aug 1988 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁴⁸
Thomas married **Lucy Yonge**²⁴⁸ on 21 Apr 1930.^{248,481}
- + 30 M iii. **Francis Carroll Watson**²⁰³ was born on 11 Dec 1910 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{203,481} was christened on 7 Feb 1911 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁴⁸⁴ died on 17 Mar 1970 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida²⁰³ at age 59, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁴⁸
Francis married **Florence Eleanor "Flossie" Davis**^{203,248} on 11 Apr 1942 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{248,481,485}
- + 31 M iv. **Edward Sinclair "Saint" Watson**²⁰³ was born on 5 Feb 1913 in Florida,^{203,481,486,487} was christened on 18 Apr 1913 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁴⁸⁷ and died on 2 Jan 1995⁴⁸⁸ at age 81.
Edward married **June Maria Quina**^{248,489} (d. 27 Sep 1973) on 28 Jun 1941 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁸⁹
Edward next married **Phyllis Bortone**.²⁴⁸

17. Celestine Angela Brent^{102,203,320} (*Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹) was born on 30 May 1880 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{203,321,322,323,324} was christened in Sep 1880 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,³²⁵ died on 6 Nov 1983 in New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana^{5,102,326} at age 103, and was buried on 8 Nov 1983 in Orange, Orange, Texas.³²⁷

General Notes: The USS Orange (PF-43), a Tacoma-class frigate, was the only ship of the United States Navy to be named for Orange, Texas. Built by Consolidated Steel Corporation at the Wilmington Yard in Los Angeles, she was launched 6 August 1943 and was sponsored by Mrs. Rufus S. Manley of Orange, Texas.

Sources: U.S. Coast Guard site <http://www.uscg.mil/history/WEBCUTTERS/PF43_Orange.html> and Wikipedia website. Accessed 5 July 2007.

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: Gregory Street, 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁹⁰
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁹⁰
- Residence: 108 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁹¹



-
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁹¹
 - Residence: 108 E. Romana, 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁷
 - Residence: 108 E. Romana, 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁹
 - Residence: 1534 W. Beach, Apr 1910, Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi.⁴⁹²
 - Census: 1910, Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi.⁴⁹²
 - Residence: 1912, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.⁴⁹³
 - Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.⁴⁹⁴
 - Residence: 601 Cherry St., 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.⁴⁹⁴
 - Residence: 25 May 1956, Orange, Orange, Texas.³⁷¹
 - Residence: 1983, New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana.⁴⁹⁵
 - Funeral Home: Claybar Funeral Home, 8 Nov 1983, Orange, Orange, Texas.³²⁷
 - Funeral Service: St. Mary's Catholic Church, 8 Nov 1983, Orange, Orange, Texas.³²⁷
 - Obituary: Port Arthur News, 9 Nov 1983, Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas.³²⁷
 - Cemetery: St. Mary's Cemetery, 8 Nov 1983, Orange, Orange, Texas.¹⁹

Celestine married **Rufus Sumner Manley**,^{203,328,329,330,331} son of **Charles Haines Manley** and **Marion Isadore Jones**, on 10 Nov 1906 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{332,333,334} Rufus was born on 27 Sep 1878 in Junction City, Geary, Kansas,^{496,497,498,499,500,501} died on 24 Feb 1956 in Orange, Orange, Texas^{203,328,502} at age 77, and was buried on 26 Feb 1956 in Orange, Orange, Texas.⁵⁰³

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: United States Navy, served until 1906.⁵⁰⁴
- Residence: Third St., 1880, Junction City, Davis, Kansas.⁵⁰⁵
- Census: 1880, Junction City, Davis, Kansas.⁵⁰⁶
- Residence: 1900, Smoky Hill, Geary, Kansas.⁵⁰⁷
- Census: 1900, Smoky Hill, Geary, Kansas.⁵⁰⁸
- Education: Graduate of U.S. Naval Academy, 1901.^{509,510}
- Occupation: Manager, Creosoting company, Apr 1910.⁴⁹²
- Residence: 1534 W. Beach, Apr 1910, Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi.⁴⁹²
- Census: 1910, Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi.⁴⁹²
- Residence: 1912, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.⁵¹¹
- Residence: Abt 1923, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁵¹²
- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.⁵¹³
- Occupation: President, Creosote Company, 1930.⁵¹³
- Residence: 601 Cherry St., 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.⁵¹³
- Occupation: President and general manager of Texas Creosoting company "which he, Nov 1941.⁵¹⁴ and associates started when he came to this city 18 years ago."
- Residence: Nov 1941, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁵¹⁴
- Occupation: Chairman of the Board, Texas Creosote, Orange Texas, 1956.⁵¹⁵
- Residence: 601 Cherry, Feb 1956, Orange, Orange, Texas.³²⁸
- Death Cert. Informant: Mrs. R.S. Manley, 24 Feb 1956.³²⁸
- Obituary: Beaumont Enterprise, 25 Feb 1956, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.⁵¹⁶
- Cemetery: St. Mary's Cemetery, 26 Feb 1956, Orange, Orange, Texas.¹⁹
- Death Cause: Coronary occlusion, Pulmonary edema.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 32 M i. **Rufus Sumner Manley Jr.**,^{203,517,518} was born on 19 Mar 1908 in Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi,^{5,203,519,520} died on 5 Oct 1991 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas^{521,522,523} at age 83, and

was buried on 7 Oct 1991 in Orange, Orange, Texas.^{522,524}

Rufus married **Dorothy Moore Starwalt**^{522,525} (d. 25 Feb 2011) on 4 Sep 1938 in Orange, Orange, Texas.^{526,527}

- + 33 M ii. **Francis Celestino Brent Manley**^{203,528} was born on 21 May 1911 in Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi^{5,203,522} and died in 2006 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{521,522} at age 95.

Francis married **Helen Marie Gooden**^{522,525} on 20 Mar 1942 in Kansas City, Missouri.^{5,248,529}

- + 34 M iii. **Charles Conrad Manley**^{203,522} was born on 2 Sep 1912 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana,^{5,203,522,530,531,532} died on 5 Jul 1994 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas^{521,522,533} at age 81, and was buried in 1994 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas.^{521,522,531,534}

Charles married **Allene Ruth Horne**^{521,535} (d. 5 Oct 1991) on 1 May 1938 in Tyler, Smith, Texas.⁵²⁹

- 35 M iv. **James Grant Manley**²⁰³ was born on 31 Jul 1914 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana,^{5,203,514,536,537,538} died on 27 Nov 1941 in Bulacan Province, Philippines^{203,522,539,540} at age 27, and was buried in 1941 in Manila, Manila, Philippines.⁵⁴¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Education: Graduated from the University of Oklahoma.⁵¹⁴
- Occupation: Standard Oil Company employee, spent two years in Venezuela.⁵⁴²
- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.⁵⁴³
- Residence: 601 Cherry St., 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.⁵⁴³
- Military: 2d Lieutenant, U.S. Army Air Forces, 17th Pursuit Squadron, 24th, 1941.⁵⁴⁴ Pursuit Group
- Death Cause: Died in an aircraft explosion in the Philipines just before United States entered WWII, 27 Nov 1941.
- Cemetery: Manila American Cemetery, 1941, Manila, Manila, Philippines.^{529,545}

- 36 M v. **Donald Manley**²⁰³ was born on 15 Oct 1920 in Louisiana,^{5,203,546,547} died on 1 Jan 1945 in Saarlautern, Saarland, Germany^{529,548,549,550,551} at age 24, and was buried in 1945 in Hamm, Luxembourg,^{552,553,554}

General Notes: He was a hedgehopper in Europe during WWII according to Jean Healy, 2003. He was killed in action in the 40th F.A. Group, 1st Lt. U.S. Army, Aerial Artillery Observer, near Saarlautern, Germany, on 1 January 1945. Saarlautern was known as Saarlouis before and after World War II, the name being changed to a more Germanic sounding town during the time the Nazis occupied the area.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.⁵⁵⁵
- Residence: 601 Cherry St., 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.⁵⁵⁵
- Education: Attending the University of Oklahoma, Nov 1941.⁵⁵⁶
- Military: 1st Lieutenant, U.S. Army, Headquarters, 40th Field Artillery Group, 1945.^{557,558}
- Cemetery: U.S. Military Cemetery, 1945, Hamm, Luxembourg, Luxembourg.⁵⁴⁵ He was awarded the Air Medal with 2 Oak Leaf Clusters and the Purple Heart

20. Cora Emily Brent^{102,203,353} (*Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹) was born on 27 Dec 1886 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{203,354,355} was christened on 30 Jan 1887 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,³⁵⁶ died on 27 Apr 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{203,357,358,359} at age 80, and was buried on 29 Apr 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{287,360}

Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Fact: George and Cora are twins.
- Residence: 108 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵⁹
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁵⁹
- Residence: 108 E. Romana, 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁷



- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ³⁸
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁵⁶⁰
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁵⁶⁰
- Residence: 1130 Montana St., 1920, El Paso, El Paso, Texas. ⁵⁶¹
- Census: 1920, El Paso, El Paso, Texas. ⁵⁶²
- Residence: Aug 1923, El Paso, El Paso, Texas. ⁵⁶³
- Residence: 3617 Montrose St., 1930, Houston, Harris, Texas. ⁵⁶⁴
- Census: 1930, Houston, Harris, Texas. ⁵⁶⁴
- Residence: 520 W. Mallory, 1950, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁵⁶⁵
- Residence: 250 W. Moreno, 25 May 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ^{297,566}
- Residence: 250 W. Moreno St., 27 Apr 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ³⁶⁰
- Death Cause: Hemorrhage due to Diverticulosis.
- Funeral Home: Fisher-Pou Funeral Service, 29 Apr 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ³⁶⁰
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 29 Apr 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ³⁶⁰
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 29 Apr 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ³⁶⁰
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 29 Apr 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ³⁵⁹ Section 6, Row 8, Space 190

Cora married **Alba Houghton Warren**,^{203,361} son of **William Everett Warren** and **Sarah Houghton**, on 17 Apr 1911 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ^{362,363,364} Alba was born on 24 Apr 1874 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, ^{567,568,569,570,571,572,573} died on 27 Mar 1950 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida ^{203,574,575,576} at age 75, and was buried in 1950 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ^{576,577}



Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Electrical engineer. ⁵⁷⁶
- Occupation: Power and gas utility company management. ⁵⁷⁸
- Census: 1880, Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts. ⁵⁷⁹
- Occupation: Book keeper, 1900. ⁵⁸⁰
- Residence: 21 Fruit St., 1900, Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts. ⁵⁸¹
- Census: 1900, Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts. ⁵⁸¹
- Occupation: Manager, Electric Company, 1910. ⁵⁸²
- Residence: 1011 Barcelona St., 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁵⁸³
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁵⁸²
- Occupation: Manager, Electric Company, 1920. ⁵⁸⁴
- Residence: 1130 Montana St., 1920, El Paso, El Paso, Texas. ⁵⁶¹
- Census: 1920, El Paso, El Paso, Texas. ⁵⁸⁵
- Residence: Aug 1923, El Paso, El Paso, Texas. ⁵⁶³
- Occupation: Manager, Gas Company, 1930. ⁵⁶⁹
- Residence: 3617 Montrose St., 1930, Houston, Harris, Texas. ⁵⁶⁹
- Census: 1930, Houston, Harris, Texas. ⁵⁶⁹
- Residence: 520 W. Mallory St., 27 Mar 1950, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁵⁸⁶
- Death Cause: Cerebral hemorrhage/arterial hypertension.
- Funeral Home: Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home, 30 Mar 1950, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁵⁸⁶
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 29 Mar 1950, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁵⁸⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 37 M i. **Alba Houghton Warren**^{203,588} was born on 20 May 1915 in Galveston County, Texas^{5,203,589} and died on 19 Dec 1985 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{590,591} at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1130 Montana St., 1920, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.⁵⁶¹
- Census: 1920, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.⁵⁹²
- Residence: 3617 Montrose St., 1930, Houston, Harris, Texas.⁵⁹³
- Census: 1930, Houston, Harris, Texas.⁵⁹³
- Residence: 30 Mar 1950, Princeton, Mercer, New Jersey.⁵⁸⁶
- Residence: 1620 N. Barcelona St., 19 Dec 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁵⁹⁰

- + 38 M ii. **George Brent Warren**^{203,594} was born on 16 Sep 1920 in El Paso County, Texas,^{5,203,595} died on 17 Jul 1987 in Houston, Harris, Texas^{577,596,597} at age 66, and was buried on 18 Jul 1987 in Houston, Harris, Texas.^{597,598}

George married **Katherine Ross Langdon**^{577,599} (d. 28 Apr 2013) on 25 Mar 1942 in Denver, Denver, Colorado.^{577,600,601}

22. Genevieve Anna Brent^{102,203,384,385} (*Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹) was born on 26 Jul 1889 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{203,386,387,388,389} was christened in Sep 1889 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,³⁹⁰ died on 14 Feb 1974 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{5,102,203,391} at age 84, and was buried in 1974 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁹²

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 108 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁰²
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁰²
- Occupation: Student, 1907.¹⁹⁴
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁸
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁰³
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁰³
- Residence: 811 Sheridan Rd., 1920, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.⁶⁰⁴
- Census: 1920, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.⁶⁰⁴
- Residence: 120 W. Gonzalez St., 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁰⁵
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁰⁵
- Residence: 25 May 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.³⁷¹
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹



Genevieve married **William O'Hara "Billy" Turtle**²⁴⁸ son of **James Edgar Turtle** and **Dona Dei "Doley" O'Hara**, on 5 Feb 1916 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois.^{5,393,394} William was born on 10 Sep 1889 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts,^{5,203,606,607,608} died on 17 Apr 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{5,203,609,610} at age 77, and was buried in 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶¹¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1900, Fort Barrancas, Escambia County, Florida.⁶¹²
- Census: Fort Barrancas, Escambia County, Florida, 1900, Fort Barrancas, Escambia County, Florida.⁶¹²
- Occupation: Manager, American Light, 1920.⁶¹³
- Residence: 811 Sheridan Rd., 1920, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.⁶¹⁴
- Census: 1920, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.⁶¹³
- Occupation: Insurance salesman, 1930.⁶¹⁵
- Residence: 120 W. Gonzalez St., 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶¹⁶
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶¹⁵
- Funeral Service: 18 Apr 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶¹⁷

-
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- + 39 F i. **Mary "Mollie" Brent Turtle**^{618,619} was born on 12 Sep 1917 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois,^{5,203,481,620,621} died on 14 Mar 2000 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{622,623} at age 82, and was buried on 17 Mar 2000 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁴⁸

Mary married **James Baker "Jimmy" Watson**²⁴⁸ (d. 7 Jul 1979) on 18 Nov 1941 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{481,624}
- + 40 M ii. **James Edgar "Jimmy" Turtle**

James married **Caroline Lee**.⁴⁸¹
- 41 F iii. **Emily Turtle**

Emily married **William George "Billy" Allenbach**.^{271,625} William was born on 9 Apr 1916⁵ and died on 14 Jun 1975⁵ at age 59.

23. Robert Innocent Brent^{102,395,396} (*Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹) was born on 28 Dec 1890 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{203,397,398,399,400,401,402} was christened on 22 Jan 1891 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁴⁰³ died on 18 May 1985 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{102,402,404,405,406} at age 94, and was buried on 21 May 1985 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{404,407}



Noted events in his life were:

- Education: Princeton University graduation, 1912.
- Residence: 108 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶²⁶
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶²⁶
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶²⁷
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶²⁷
- Occupation: Clerk, Pensacola Electric Co., 1913.²⁵⁶
- Occupation: Clerk, Bank, 1920.⁶²⁸
- Residence: 1328 Lexington Ave., 1920, Manhattan, New York, New York.⁶²⁹
- Census: 1920, Manhattan, New York, New York.⁶³⁰ Robert I Brent, 29, single, born FL, lodger, bank clerk
- Census: 1925, Mount Vernon, Westchester, New York.⁶³¹ Robert J. Brent, 35, head
- Census: 1930, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York.⁶³² Robert Brent, 39, head, born FL
- Census: Florida State census, 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶³³ Robert I. Brent, age 44, born FL, college, auditor
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶³⁴
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶³⁵ Robert I. Brent, 49, head, born FL, college 4 yrs, no occupation given
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶³⁵
- State census: 1945, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶³⁶ Bob Brent, 52, born NY
- Residence: 25 May 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{637,638}
- Funeral Home: Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home, 20 May 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁰⁴
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 20 May 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶³⁹
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 21 May 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁰⁴
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 21 May 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹

Robert married **Florence Waller "Flossie" Burke**⁴⁰⁸ on 18 Sep 1920.^{409,410} Florence was born on 18 Jul 1889 in New York City, New York,^{203,248,640,641,642} died on 20 Dec 1981 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{408,643,644} at age 92, and was buried on 22 Dec 1981 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{640,645}



Marriage Notes: Another source gives their date of marriage as 20 Sept 1920

Noted events in her life were:

- State census: 1925, Mount Vernon, Westchester, New York.⁶⁴⁶ Florence Brent, 35, wife
- Census: 1930, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York.⁶³² Florence Brent, 40, born NY
- Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶³³ Mrs. Florence Brent, 44, born NY City, high school, housewife
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶³⁴
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶³⁵ Florence B. Brent, 50, born NY, high school 4 yrs,
- State census: 1945, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁴⁷ Florence Brent, 50, born NY
- Residence: 411 W. Brainerd, 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁹⁷
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 21 Dec 1981, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁴⁰
- Funeral Home: Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home, 22 Dec 1981, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁴⁰
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 22 Dec 1981, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁴⁰
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 22 Dec 1981, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- 42 M i. **Francis Celestino "Tino" Brent** was born on 6 Sep 1921 in New York City, New York,^{203,648,649} died on 2 Nov 1935 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{203,248,649} at age 14, and was buried on 4 Nov 1935 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{248,649}

Noted events in his life were:

- State census: 1925, Mount Vernon, Westchester, New York.⁶⁴⁶ Francis C. Brent, 3, son
- Census: 1930, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York.⁶³² Francis Brent, 8, born NY
- Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶³³ Francis C. Brent, 13, born NY City
- Death Cause: Tuberculosis of the kidneys.
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁴⁹

- 43 F ii. **Florence Burke "Flossie" Brent**⁶⁵⁰ was born on 5 Apr 1923,^{5,203,651} died on 18 Jun 1987 in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida^{248,652} at age 64, and was buried in 1987 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{248,653}

General Notes: Went to a private mental asylum in Georgia and then to the Florida State Hospital in Tallahassee. Never married.

Noted events in her life were:

- State census: 1925, Mount Vernon, Westchester, New York.⁶⁴⁶ Florence Brent, 2, dau
- Census: 1930, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York.⁶³² Florence Brent, 6, dau, born NY
- Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶³³ Florence Brent, 12, dau, born NY city
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶³⁵ Florence Brent, 16, dau, born NY
- State census: 1945, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁵⁴ Florence Brent, 22, born NY
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

- + 44 M iii. **John Burke Brent** was born on 16 Aug 1924 in Mt. Vernon, Westchester, New York,^{5,655,656} died on 26 Feb 1967 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama^{203,657,658} at age 42, and was buried in 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁵⁹

John married **Sue Curl**.^{248,658,660}

- + 45 F iv. **Mary Carroll Brent**⁶⁶¹ was born on 15 Dec 1927 in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York,^{203,662,663} died on 13 Oct 2008 in Gulf Breeze, Escambia, Florida⁶⁶³ at age 80, and was buried in 2008 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Mary married **Lt. Cmdr. John Lamar Switzer**^{271,661} (d. 22 Nov 1959) on 28 Dec 1948 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁶⁴

Mary next married **Gordon Kay Lough**.^{248,271}

24. William Louis Brent^{102,203,411} (*Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹) was born on 26 Jul 1892 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{203,412,413,414,415} was christened on 15 Aug 1892 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁴¹⁶ died on 30 Jan 1977 in Orange, Orange, Texas^{102,203,412,417} at age 84, and was buried in 1977 in Orange, Orange, Texas.⁴¹²



General Notes: Known to various family members as Tuff or Willie.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 8 Jun 1900.⁶⁶⁵
- Residence: 108 E. Romana St., Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1900.⁶⁶⁵
- Occupation: Student, 1907.⁶⁶⁶
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁶⁷
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1910.⁶⁶⁷
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁶⁸
- Occupation: Teller, National Bank of Commerce, 1916.²⁵⁷
- Military Enlistment: United States Navy, 14 May 1917, New Orleans, Louisiana.⁶⁶⁹ William was a Chief Gunners Mate at enlistment, moving up in rank to Seaman and then Yeoman 3 Class while serving aboard the USS *Wheeling*. The USS *Wheeling* was a gunboat serving as an escort in the Mediterranean. William was discharged 13 May 1921 although he was on inactive duty after 13 Feb 1919.
- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.⁶⁷⁰
- Residence: 914 5th St., 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.⁶⁷⁰
- Occupation: Traffic manager, Texas Creosoting Co., 1930, Orange, Orange, Texas.^{417,670}
- Residence: 25 May 1956, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁶⁷¹
- Death Cause: Cardiac Arrest, 30 Jan 1977, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁴¹⁷
- Cemetery: St. Mary's Cemetery, 31 Jan 1977, Orange, Orange, Texas.^{19,672}
- Obituary: The Leader, 3 Jan 1977, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁶⁷²
- Funeral Home: Claybar Funeral Home, Jan 1977, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁴¹⁷
- Residence: 27 W. Knotty Pine, 1977, Orange, Orange, Texas.⁴¹⁷
- Education: The Princeton Preparatory School, Princeton, Mercer, New Jersey.⁶⁷³

William married **Alice Harriet Wall**,^{248,412} daughter of **Thomas William Wall** and **Mary Boyd**, on 21 May 1921 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tennessee.^{412,418,419} Alice was born on 19 Apr 1904 in Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky,^{412,674,675} died on 12 Mar 1968⁴¹² at age 63, and was buried in 1968 in Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky.⁴¹²

Marriage Notes: William and Alice were first married in Clarksville, Montgomery Co., TN, on 21 May 1921. A second marriage took place in Hopkinsville, Christian Co., KY, on 14 June 1921. This marriage ceremony was performed by Joseph P. Welsh, Pastor of Saints Peter & Paul's Church. Witnesses were Mr. and Mrs. Oscar L. Bass.

William and Alice were divorced.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: 14 Jun 1921, Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky.⁶⁷⁶ Catholic Ceremony was performed by Joseph P. Welsh, Pastor of Saints Peter and Paul's Church.

General Notes: On the marriage license and certificate, 14 June 1921, Hopkinsville, KY, her place of birth is given as Gracey, Kentucky - a small town outside Hopkinsville.

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 914 5th St., 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.⁶⁷⁷
- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.⁶⁷⁷

The child from this marriage was:

+ 46 F i. **Mollie Thomas Brent**

Mollie married **Floyd Phillip McIntyre**.⁴¹²

Mollie next married **John William Roos**.⁴¹²

25. Frances Louise Brent^{102,203,420} (*Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹) was born on 12 May 1894 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{203,421,422,423,424} was christened on 10 Jun 1894 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁴²⁵ died on 2 Aug 1995 in Coronado, San Diego, California^{102,426} at age 101, and was buried on 9 Aug 1995 in San Diego, San Diego, California.⁴²⁶



Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 108 E. Romana St., Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1900.⁶⁷⁸
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁷⁸
- Confirmation: 19 May 1907, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁷⁹
- First Communion: 19 May 1907, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁸⁰
- Occupation: Student, 1909.⁶⁸¹
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1909, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁴⁰
- Education: Entered the Academy of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, 15 Sep 1909, Manhattan, New York, New York.⁶⁸²
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁸³
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁸³
- Education: Left Academy of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, Dec 1913, Manhattan, New York, New York.⁶⁸⁴
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁸⁵
- Census: 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.⁶⁸⁶
- Residence: 1209 N. Palafox, 1927, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁸⁷
- Residence: 411 W. Brainard St., 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁸⁸
- Residence: 1321 Cloncurry Rd., 16 May 1938, Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia.^{689,690}
- Residence: 1414 Cloncurry Rd., May 1939, Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia.⁶⁹¹
- Residence: 2260 Manoa Rd., 1939, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii.⁶⁹²
- Residence: 936 J Ave., 1945-1946, Coronado, San Diego, California.⁶⁹³
- Residence: 303 6th St., 1947, Coronado, San Diego, California.
- Residence: 25 May 1956, Coronado, San Diego, California.³⁷¹
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 9 Aug 1995, San Diego, San Diego, California.

Frances married **James Albert Whitted**,^{427,428} son of **Thomas Austin Whitted** and **Julia Jeanettie Phillips**, on 14 Nov 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{422,429,430,431} James was born on 14 Feb 1893 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida,^{203,694,695,696,697,698} died on 19 Aug 1923 in Camp Walton, Okaloosa, Florida^{203,696,699,700,701} at age 30, and was buried on 22 Aug 1923 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{694,702}

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Given in marriage by her brother Thomas William Brent, 14 Nov 1918.⁷⁰³
- Married by: Rev. Father Fullerton of St. Michael's Church, 14 Nov 1918.⁷⁰³
- Newspaper announcement: Pensacola Gazette, Pensacola, Florida, p.5, 14 Nov 1918.⁷⁰⁴



General Notes: No record of birth has been found for Albert Whitted. One source says he was born in Disston City. St. Petersburg has no record of his birth and neither does the State of Florida. Articles written about him state that he was born in St. Petersburg.

Albert Whitted was the pilot of the "Falcon" - a plane he had built, flying with four passengers on 22 August

1923. The plane crashed into the bay near Camp Walton (now Ft. Walton Beach) in Florida. All on board were killed instantly.

Noted events in his life were:

- Height: 5 ft. 8 in.
- Census: 1900, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.⁷⁰⁵
- Census: 1910, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.⁷⁰⁶
- Occupation: Motorcycle racing, 1910, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.⁷⁰⁷
- Occupation: Owner of a motorcycle repair shop, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.⁷⁰⁷ His shop was located on Third Avenue South
- Military Enlistment: 27 Mar 1917, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.⁷⁰⁸ enlisted as Landsman Master Mechanic for 4 years
- Military Service: Qualified as Airman, 23 Jul 1917, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁰⁹ This is to certify that James A. Whitted, Landsman/Quartermaster, has qualified as Airman in the United States Navy, having completed the prescribed course of instruction in the Aeronautic School, Enlisted Men's Class, on July 14, 1917, attaining a proficiency of 93.5 percent.
Completed his ground and flight training at Pensacola
- Military Honors: U.S. Naval Aviator #179, 7 Dec 1917. One of the first 250 Naval Aviators
- Military Service: Flight Instructor, 1917, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. Served as Flight Instructor from 1917 to 1922
- Military Discharge: Chief Quartermaster, USN, 25 Sep 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷¹⁰ Discharged from the Receiving Ship, U.S.S. Naval Air Station, Pensacola and appointed Ensign in the U.S.N.R.F.
- Military Discharge: Honorable Discharge from the Secretary of the Navy, 25 Sep 1922.⁷¹¹ Know ye that James Albert Whitted served with valor, fidelity and ability as a Lieutenant (j.g.) in the Naval Reserve Force of the United States, and that he is hereby given an Honorable Discharge from the Naval Reserve Force on account of the termination of his enrollment as of 25 September 1922. Total service in Naval Reserve Force: 4 years.
- Personal Description: Brown eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, 5 feet, 8 1/3 inches, 137 lbs., age 25 years, 7 mos., 25 Sep 1918.⁷¹²
- Military Promotion: to Lieutenant (j.g.), 17 Apr 1919.⁷⁰⁷
- Military Honors: Diploma of Honor of the Aerial League of America, Dec 1919, New York City, New York.⁷¹³ Awarded to Lieut. James Albert Whitted in recognition of the Patriotic Services which he rendered to the cause of Humanity and Civilization, in the service of the United States, during the World War
- Census: 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.⁷¹⁴
- Residence: 656 1st St. North, 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.⁷¹⁵
- Occupation: Aviator, 1921.⁷¹⁶
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua, 1921, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷¹⁷
- Residence: 200 W. La Rua St., 1923, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁹⁴
- Occupation: Military & Commercial Pilot, Aug 1923.⁷¹⁸
- Death Cause: Airplane crash, 10:35 a.m., 19 Aug 1923, Camp Walton, Okaloosa, FL.^{694,719} While flying with four others in his seaplane *The Falcon*
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 22 Aug 1923, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹
- Military Service: Officer in Charge of Aviator Group, Feb 1919, Guantanamo, Cuba.⁷¹⁹ Sent to Guantanamo to coordinate aerial and fleet maneuvers in sea planes
- Misc: Albert Whitted Airport named in his honor, 1928, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.⁷²⁰
- Military Service: Naval Aviator #179, Serial #43396.⁷¹⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- + **47** F i. **Catherine Eugenia Whitted**^{428,721,722,723} was born on 29 Sep 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁴²⁸ was christened on 27 Oct 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia,

Florida,⁷²⁴ died on 8 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California at age 91, and was buried on 15 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California.

Catherine married **Charles Edward Healy**⁷²⁵ (d. 12 Aug 2003) on 18 May 1940 in Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii.

- + 48 F ii. **Frances Louise Whitted**^{721,726} was born on 6 Oct 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{203,727,728} was christened on 5 Nov 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁷²⁸ died on 31 Aug 2010 in San Diego County, California at age 87, and was buried on 7 Sep 2010 in San Diego, San Diego, California.

Frances married **Arnold Yturralde**.

Frances next married **Harold Foster Fick**,⁴³² son of **Julius Benjamin Fick** and **Lillian Amelia Sleeter**, on 21 Feb 1927 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia.^{422,433,434} Harold was born on 3 Jan 1899 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri,^{432,729,730} died on 28 Oct 1985 in Coronado, San Diego, California^{432,731} at age 86, and was buried on 31 Oct 1985 in San Diego, San Diego, California.⁴³²

General Notes: Harold Foster Fick graduated from the U.S. Naval Academy in 1919, served aboard the USS *New Jersey*. Designated U.S. Naval Aviator 3088 in 1923, he then served aboard the USS *New York*, the USS *California*, the USS *Saratoga* and the USS *Lexington*. He commanded the Seaplane Tender USS *Childs* in the Atlantic and Pacific Fleets. He was awarded the Bronze Star for commanding the USS *Santee* in the Battle of the Atlantic and the landings in Sicily; As commanding officer of the *Santee* he was awarded the Legion of Merit and the Presidential Unit Citation for action against the Japanese. At the end of WWII he commanded the USS *Bon Homme Richard*, which entered Tokyo Bay for the 1945 surrender of the Japanese. In 1941 he was Superintendent of Aviation Training, Naval Air Station, Corpus Christi, Texas. He retired in 1946 after 30 years of service as a Rear Admiral.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military Enlistment: Appointed to U.S. Naval Academy, 1916, Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland.⁴³²
- Education: U.S. Naval Academy, 1919, Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland.⁴³²
- Military: Designated Naval Aviator #3088, 23 Jun 1923.⁴³²
- Occupation: Officer, U.S. Navy, 15 Apr 1930.⁷³⁰
- Residence: 1209 N. Palafox, 1927, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷³²
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷³³
- Residence: 411 W. Brainard St., 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷³⁰
- Retirement: Following a 30-year career in the U.S. Navy, 1946.⁴³²
- Degree: Law degree from California Western Law School.⁴³²
- Occupation: Executive vice president of Firebaugh Motors, after retirement from the U.S. Navy.⁴³²
- Funeral Home: Pinkham-Mitchell Mortuary, 1985, Imperial Beach, San Diego, California.⁴³²
- Funeral Service: Naval Air Station, North Island Catholic Chapel, 31 Oct 1985, North Island, San Diego, California.⁴³²
- Obituary: San Diego Union, 30 Oct 1985, San Diego, San Diego, California.⁴³²
- Obituary: Pensacola News Journal, 31 Oct 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷³⁴
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 31 Oct 1985, San Diego, San Diego, California.⁷³⁴

26. Thomas William Saltmarsh²⁴⁸ (*Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*², *Thomas William*¹) was born on 1 Aug 1888 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,²⁴⁸ died on 12 Dec 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida²⁴⁸ at age 74, and was buried on 14 Dec 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁴⁸

General Notes: From the Saltmarsh Relatives Family Home Page:

Born on 1 Aug 1888 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. He died on 12 Dec 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. He was buried on 14 Dec 1962 in St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. He was a Certified Public Accountant (CPA) From about 1937 to his death in Louisiana and Florida. Will Graduated at Professor Armstrong's Classical School. He worked for a short time for the Louisville and Nashville Railroad. He then worked for and was eventually promoted to Secretary and Treasurer of The Pensacola Lumber and Timber Company, which was engaged in the export and import of Lumber and Timber through the port of Pensacola, for about 25 years. Certified as a Certified Public Accountant in Louisiana and later in Florida and was a founder and partner in the accounting firm, Saltmarsh, Cleaveland and Gund in Pensacola, with offices in several Northwest Florida cities. Parents: Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh and

Margaret Eveline Brent.
<http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a/l/Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/>

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 14 W. Belmont, 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁷³⁵
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁷³⁵
- Occupation: Exporter, lumber, 1930. ⁷³⁶
- Residence: 422 N. Baylen, 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁷³⁶
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁷³⁶
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹⁹
- Nickname: Will.

Thomas married **Susie Scarritt Moreno**,²⁴⁸ daughter of **Scarritt Moreno** and **Susan Roberts**, on 6 Nov 1912 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁴⁸ Susie was born on 4 Dec 1890 in Florida,^{737,738} died on 1 Jun 1973⁷³⁸ at age 82, and was buried in 1973 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 14 W. Belmont, 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁷³⁹
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁷³⁹
- Residence: 422 N. Baylen, 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁷⁴⁰
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁷⁴⁰
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ¹⁹
- Gravestone: Saltmarsh, Susie Moreno, Dec. 4, 1890, June 1 1973. ⁷³⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 49 F i. **Susan Eveline Saltmarsh**²⁴⁸ was born about 1913 in Florida.⁷⁴¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁷⁴²
- Residence: 422 N. Baylen, 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁷⁴³
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁷⁴³

- + 50 M ii. **Cmdr. Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh II**²⁴⁸ was born on 3 Jul 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,²⁴⁸ died on 4 Jul 1998 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida²⁴⁸ at age 78, and was buried in 1998 in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia. ²⁴⁸

Ernest married **Anne Avery Frankenberg**.²⁴⁸

- + 51 M iii. **Lcdr Thomas William Saltmarsh Jr.**

Thomas married **Marion Lorraine Kervin**.²⁴⁸

- + 52 F iv. **Elizabeth Gabrielle "Betty" Saltmarsh**²⁴⁸ was born on 29 Dec 1924 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,²⁴⁸ died on 11 Oct 1959 in San Diego, San Diego, California²⁴⁸ at age 34, and was buried on 14 Oct 1959 in San Diego, San Diego, California. ²⁴⁸

Elizabeth married **Elston Wyatt**.²⁴⁸

27. Henrietta Mercedes Saltmarsh²⁴⁸ (*Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*², *Thomas William*¹) was born on 24 Dec 1890 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,²⁴⁸ died on 15 Apr 1981 in Gaithersburg, Maryland²⁴⁸ at age 90, and was buried on 18 Apr 1981 in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia. ²⁴⁸

Henrietta married **Brigadier General Harry Lee USMC**.²⁴⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 53 F i. **Eveline Lee**
- 54 F ii. **Mercedes S. Lee**^{248,744} died on 15 Apr 1981 in Gaithersburg, Montgomery, Maryland. ⁷⁴⁴
- 55 F iii. **Laura Mary Lee**
- 56 M iv. **Lt. Col. USMC Harry Lee**
- 57 M v. **Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh Lee**

Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

28. James Brent Watson^{203,470,471,472} (*Catherine Merced Brent*³, *Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹) was born on 20 Oct 1904 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{5,470,473,474,475,476} was christened on 24 Nov 1904 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁴⁷⁶ died on 24 Dec 2003 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{470,477} at age 99, and was buried on 27 Dec 2003 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{470,478,479}

General Notes: Known as "Brent Watson."

James Brent Watson was the oldest child of James Campbell and Catherine Brent Watson, and oldest grandchild on both sides of the family

Noted events in his life were:

- Education: Graduate of Pensacola High School.⁴⁷⁴
- Education: University of Florida.⁴⁷⁴
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁴⁵
- Residence: 421 N. Palafox,, 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁴⁶
- Census: 421 N. Palafox, 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁴⁶
- Occupation: Clerk, Real Estate, 1930.⁷⁴⁷
- Residence: 421 N. Palafox, 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁴⁷
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁴⁷
- Occupation: President of the Watson Agency [real estate].⁴⁷⁴
- Occupation: Executor of the Brent Estate in Pensacola.⁴⁷⁴
- Residence: 16 W. DeSoto St., 12 Nov 1953, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁵³
- Funeral Home: Harper-Morris Memorial Chapel, 26 Dec 2003, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁷⁴
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 27 Dec 2003, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁷⁴
- Obituary: Pensacola News Journal, 27 Dec 2003, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁷⁴
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 27 Dec 2003, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹

James married **Mary Eliot Hanway**^{470,480} daughter of **John Christopher Hanway** and **Etheldreda Eliot**, on 9 Nov 1932 in Greenville, Mississippi.^{470,481} Mary was born on 24 Jul 1909 in Washington D.C.,^{470,748,749} died on 11 Jul 1986 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{470,750,751} at age 76, and was buried on 14 Jul 1986 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{470,752,753}

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: Caseworker with the American Red Cross for many years.⁴⁸⁰
- Residence: 116 W. DeSoto St., 11 Jul 1986, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁸⁰
- Funeral Home: Harper-Morris Memorial Chapel, 12 Jul 1986, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁸⁰
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 11 Jul 1986, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹

Children from this marriage were:

+ 58 M i. **James Brent Watson Jr.**

James married **Judith Perkins**.^{248,470}

+ 59 F ii. **Etheldreda Watson**^{470,754} was born on 31 May 1937 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{470,481,754} died on 7 Aug 2013 in Huntsville, Madison, Alabama⁷⁵⁴ at age 76, and was buried on 24 Aug 2013 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁵⁴

Etheldreda married **Capt. Laurence Hill "Larry" Grimes Jr.**^{248,470}

+ 60 M iii. **John Hanway Watson**

John married **Jane Kizer**.^{248,470}

+ 61 F iv. **Catherine Brent Watson**

Catherine married **Don Hensarling**.^{248,470}

29. Thomas Campbell Watson²⁰³ (*Catherine Merced Brent*³, *Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹) was

born on 2 Mar 1907 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{203,481,482} died on 6 Aug 1988 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida⁴⁸³ at age 81, and was buried on 10 Aug 1988 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁴⁸

General Notes: Thomas spent 50 years with First Mutual Savings Association which became AmSouth Bank after he retired as Chairman of the Board.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Banker.⁷⁵⁵
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁵⁶
- Residence: 421 N. Palafox, 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁵⁷
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁵⁷
- Occupation: Clerk, Real Estate, 1930.⁷⁵⁸
- Residence: 421 N. Palafox, 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁵⁸
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁵⁸
- Funeral Home: Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home, 9 Aug 1988, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁸³
- Obituary: Pensacola News Journal, 9 Aug 1988, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁴⁸³
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 10 Aug 1988, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹

Thomas married **Lucy Yonge**²⁴⁸ on 21 Apr 1930.^{248,481}

Children from this marriage were:

62 M i. **Rear Admiral Thomas Campbell Watson Jr.**

63 F ii. **Lucie Davis Watson**

Lucie married **Unknown Wade**.²⁴⁸

64 M iii. **Malcolm Yonge Watson**

65 M iv. **John Buckingham Watson**

30. Francis Carroll Watson²⁰³ (*Catherine Merced Brent*³, *Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹) was born on 11 Dec 1910 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{203,481} was christened on 7 Feb 1911 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁴⁸⁴ died on 17 Mar 1970 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida²⁰³ at age 59, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁴⁸

General Notes: Went by "Carroll Watson."

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 421 N. Palafox, 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁵⁹
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁶⁰
- Residence: 421 N. Palafox, 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁶¹
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁶¹
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹

Francis married **Florence Eleanor "Flossie" Davis**,^{203,248} daughter of **William Jesse Davis** and **Mary Florence "Floss" Turtle**, on 11 Apr 1942 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{248,481,485} Florence was born on 25 Jun 1911.⁵

Children from this marriage were:

+ 66 M i. **James Campbell "Jamie" Watson**

James married **Joyce**.²⁴⁸

67 F ii. **Jessie Bartlett Watson**

31. Edward Sinclair "Saint" Watson²⁰³ (*Catherine Merced Brent*³, *Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹) was born on 5 Feb 1913 in Florida,^{203,481,486,487} was christened on 18 Apr 1913 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁴⁸⁷ and died on 2 Jan 1995⁴⁸⁸ at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 421 N. Palafox, Pensacola, Florida, 1920.⁷⁶²
- Census 1920: Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, E.D. 31, Sheet 1, line 97, 3 Jan 1920.⁷⁶³

- Residence: 421 N. Palafox, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1930. ⁴⁸⁶
- Census: Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 9 Apr 1930. ⁴⁸⁶
- Residence: Perdido, Alabama, 9 Aug 1988. ⁴⁸³

Edward married **June Maria Quina**^{248,489} on 28 Jun 1941 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. ⁴⁸⁹ June was born on 11 Jan 1918⁵ and died on 27 Sep 1973⁵ at age 55.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage witnesses: James B. Watson and Mollie B. Turtle, 28 Jun 1941. ⁴⁸⁹
- Marriage/Church: St. Michael's Church, Pensacola, Florida, 28 Jun 1941. ⁴⁸⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- 68 F i. **Jan Marie Watson**
- 69 F ii. **Marcia Ann Watson**

Edward next married **Phyllis Bortone**.²⁴⁸

32. Rufus Sumner Manley Jr.^{203,517,518} (*Celestine Angela Brent*³, *Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹) was born on 19 Mar 1908 in Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi, ^{5,203,519,520} died on 5 Oct 1991 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas^{521,522,523} at age 83, and was buried on 7 Oct 1991 in Orange, Orange, Texas. ^{522,524}

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Apr 1910, Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi. ⁴⁹²
- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas. ⁷⁶⁴
- Residence: 601 Cherry St., 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas. ⁷⁶⁴
- Occupation: Lighting engineer with Gulf States Utilities Company, Nov 1941. ⁵¹⁴
- Residence: Nov 1941, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas. ⁷⁶⁵
- Residence: Nov 1983, Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas. ³²⁷
- Cemetery: Evergreen Cemetery, 7 Oct 1991, Orange, Orange, Texas. ⁷⁶⁶ New Section, Block 25, Lot 3, Space 6.
- Obituary: Port Arthur News, 6 Oct 1991, Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas. ⁷⁶⁷ New Section, Block 25, Lot 3, Space 6

Rufus married **Dorothy Moore Starwalt**,^{522,525} daughter of **Allen Eugene Starwalt** and **Mary Velma Moore**, on 4 Sep 1938 in Orange, Orange, Texas. ^{526,527} Dorothy was born on 4 Feb 1910 in Orange, Orange, Texas,^{521,522,768} died on 25 Feb 2011 in Rockport, Aransas, Texas⁷⁶⁸ at age 101, and was buried on 4 Mar 2011 in Orange, Orange, Texas.⁷⁶⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Evergreen Cemetery, 4 Mar 2011, Orange, Orange, Texas. ⁷⁶⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- + 70 F i. **Patricia Ann "Pam" Manley**
Patricia married **Joe F. Wheat**.^{521,522}
Patricia next married **Phil Stranahan**.⁵²¹
- 71 M ii. **Rufus Manley III**
Rufus married **Laurel**.⁵²¹

33. Francis Celestino Brent Manley^{203,528} (*Celestine Angela Brent*³, *Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹) was born on 21 May 1911 in Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi^{5,203,522} and died in 2006 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{521,522} at age 95.

General Notes: Known as Brent Manley.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas. ⁷⁶⁹
- Occupation: Laborer, Gas Company, 1930. ⁷⁶⁹
- Residence: 601 Cherry St., 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas. ⁷⁶⁹

- Residence: Kansas City, Nov 1941.⁷⁷⁰
- Residence: Nov 1983, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.³²⁷

Francis married **Helen Marie Gooden**,^{522,525} daughter of **Forrest O. Gooden** and **Helen Marie Livasy**, on 20 Mar 1942 in Kansas City, Missouri.^{5,248,529} Helen was born on 25 Nov 1919 in Kansas City, Missouri.^{5,522}

Children from this marriage were:

- + 72 M i. **Francis Celestino Brent Manley Jr.**
 - Francis married **Susan Stephanie Michie**.⁵²²
 - Francis next married **Nancy Jean Adams**.⁵²²
 - Francis next married **Donna Louise Olsen**.⁵²²
- 73 F ii. **Angela B. Manley**
 - Angela married **Paul Garcia**.⁵²²
- 74 F iii. **Mary Deborah Manley**
 - Mary married **Kenneth York Winters**.⁵²²
- 75 M iv. **James Grant Manley**
 - James married **Kristi**.⁵²²
- 76 M v. **Donald S. Manley**
 - Donald married **Vicki**.⁵²²

34. Charles Conrad Manley^{203,522} (*Celestine Angela Brent*³, *Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹) was born on 2 Sep 1912 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana,^{5,203,522,530,531,532} died on 5 Jul 1994 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas^{521,522,533} at age 81, and was buried in 1994 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas.^{521,522,531,534}

General Notes: Went by "Conrad."

According to Jean Healy, he worked in the Foreign Service, esp. in South America.

Conrad lived right on Lake Charles, according to Tommie Brent, dau. of Willie Brent, 2006.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Foreign Service, Mexico and South America.
- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.⁷⁷¹
- Residence: 601 Cherry St., 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.⁷⁷¹
- Residence: Nov 1941, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.⁷⁷²
- Residence: Nov 1983, New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana.³²⁷
- Cemetery: Forest Park Cemetery, Greenville, Hunt, Texas.^{521,773} Section C, Row 5
- Gravestone Inscription: In Memory, Charles Conrad Manley, September 2, 1912, July 5, 1994.⁷⁷³

Charles married **Allene Ruth Horne**.^{521,535} daughter of **George Allen Horne** and **Clara Lee Lewis**, on 1 May 1938 in Tyler, Smith, Texas.⁵²⁹ Allene was born on 13 Dec 1913 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas,^{522,531,774} died on 5 Oct 1991 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas^{521,522,531} at age 77, and was buried in 1991 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas.^{531,534}

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Forest Park Cemetery, Greenville, Hunt, Texas.⁷⁷³ Section C, Row 5
- Gravestone Inscription: In Memory, Allene Ruth Horne Manley, December 13, 1913, October 5, 1991.⁷⁷³

Children from this marriage were:

- 77 F i. **Michele Manley**
- 78 M ii. **Charles Conrad Manley**
 - Charles married **Michelle**.⁵²¹

38. George Brent Warren^{203,594} (*Cora Emily Brent*³, *Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹) was born on 16 Sep 1920 in El Paso County, Texas,^{5,203,595} died on 17 Jul 1987 in Houston, Harris, Texas^{577,596,597} at age 66, and was buried on 18 Jul 1987 in Houston, Harris, Texas.^{597,598}

General Notes: Went by "Brent."

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 3617 Montrose St., 1930, Houston, Harris, Texas.⁷⁷⁵
- Census: 1930, Houston, Harris, Texas.⁷⁷⁵
- Occupation: Partner in Cravens Warren Insurance Company, Houston, Texas.⁵⁹⁸
- Residence: 30 Mar 1950, Houston, Harris, Texas.⁵⁸⁶
- Obituary: Houston Post, 18 Jul 1987, Houston, Harris, Texas.⁵⁹⁸ "Brent Warren, 66, of Houston, died Friday, July 17, 1987..."
- Cemetery: Glenwood Cemetery, 1987, Houston, Harris, Texas.^{776,777,778} Section F-3, Lot 158
- Residence: 2506 Avalon, 1987, Houston, Harris, Texas.⁵⁹⁷ Residence at time of death

George married **Katherine Ross Langdon**,^{577,599} daughter of **Young Mitchell Langdon** and **Katharine Ross**, on 25 Mar 1942 in Denver, Denver, Colorado.^{577,600,601} Katherine was born on 12 Jan 1921 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas,^{577,599} died on 28 Apr 2013 in Brookshire, Waller, Texas⁵⁹⁹ at age 92, and was buried on 5 May 2013 in Houston, Harris, Texas.⁵⁹⁹

Marriage Notes: George Brent Warren and Katherine Ross Langdon were possibly married in the Immaculate Conception Cathedral in Denver since it is mentioned at the bottom of the marriage certificate. However, the invitation only notes The Park Lane Hotel in Denver where the reception may have taken place.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage witnesses: Cora B. Warren & Young Mitchell Langdon, 25 Mar 1942, Denver, Denver, Colorado.

General Notes: Katherine Ross Langdon was from Dallas, Texas, at the time of her marriage to Lt. George Brent Warren, 1942.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Glenwood Cemetery, 5 May 2013, Houston, Harris, Texas.⁵⁹⁹

Children from this marriage were:

- 79 M i. **Alba Langdon Warren**
- 80 F ii. **Katherine "Kay" Warren**
Katherine married **Vic Kopycinski**.⁷⁷⁹
- 81 M iii. **Brent Warren**
Brent married **Mary**.⁷⁷⁹
- 82 F iv. **Kerry Ann Warren**
Kerry married **Daniel Goldsmith**.⁵⁹⁹
- 83 F v. **Sally Margaret Warren**
Sally married **Frank Ramsey Zeponi**.⁷⁸⁰

39. Mary "Mollie" Brent Turtle^{618,619} (*Genevieve Anna Brent*³, *Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹) was born on 12 Sep 1917 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois,^{5,203,481,620,621} died on 14 Mar 2000 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida^{622,623} at age 82, and was buried on 17 Mar 2000 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.²⁴⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: St. Mary of The Lake Catholic Church, Abt Oct 1917, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.²⁴⁸
- Residence: 120 W. Gonzalez St., 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁸¹
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁸²
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 2000, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁸³

Mary married **James Baker "Jimmy" Watson**²⁴⁸ on 18 Nov 1941 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{481,624} James was born on 28 May 1909 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{5,784} died on 7 Jul 1979 in Jackson, Jackson, Mississippi⁷⁸⁵ at age 70, and was buried about 10 Jul 1979 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁸⁶

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: St. Michael's Church, 1941.²⁴⁸

General Notes: Known as "Jimmy Who"

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Attorney.²⁴⁸
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.¹⁹
- Gravestone Inscription: James Baker Watson, May 28, 1909 - July 7, 1979, 1979.⁷⁸⁴

Children from this marriage were:

+ 84 F i. **Mary Josephine Watson**

Mary married **Thomas Francis Parda**.²⁴⁸

+ 85 F ii. **Genevieve Turtle Watson**

Genevieve married **Carl Thomas Hamilton**.^{248,787}

Genevieve next married **George Roderick Mead**.^{248,787}

86 M iii. **Infant Watson**²⁴⁸ was born on 21 Jan 1947 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,²⁴⁸ died in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,²⁴⁸ and was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida.

87 F iv. **Mary Baker Watson**²⁴⁸ was born on 26 Nov 1948 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,²⁴⁸ died on 27 Nov 1948 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,²⁴⁸ and was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida.

+ 88 F v. **Emily Baker Watson**

Emily married **James Joseph Crongeyer**.²⁴⁸

40. **James Edgar "Jimmy" Turtle** (*Genevieve Anna Brent*³, *Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹)

James married **Caroline Lee**.⁴⁸¹

The child from this marriage was:

89 M i. **James Edgar Turtle III**

44. **John Burke Brent** (*Robert Innocent*³, *Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹) was born on 16 Aug 1924 in Mt. Vernon, Westchester, New York,^{5,655,656} died on 26 Feb 1967 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama^{203,657,658} at age 42, and was buried in 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁵⁹

General Notes: Worked for a paper company in Georgia. They had one son - the only Brent left according to my notes from Jean Healy.

Noted events in his life were:

- State census: 1925, Mount Vernon, Westchester, New York.⁶⁴⁶ John B. Brent, age 0, son
- Census: 1930, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York.⁶³² John Brent, 5, born NY
- Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶³³ John Brent, 10, son, born NY City
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶³⁵ John B. Brent, 15, born NY
- Military: 1st Lieutenant Army Air Forces, WWII.²⁴⁸
- State census: 1945, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁸⁸ John Brent, 21, born NY
- Death Cause: Ameotrophic Lateral Schelerosis (Lou Gehrig's Disease).
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

John married **Sue Curl**.^{248,658,660}

The child from this marriage was:

90 M i. **Robert William Brent**

45. **Mary Carroll Brent**⁶⁶¹ (*Robert Innocent*³, *Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹) was born on 15 Dec 1927 in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York,^{203,662,663} died on 13 Oct 2008 in Gulf Breeze, Escambia, Florida⁶⁶³ at age 80, and was buried in 2008 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York.⁶³² Mary Brent, 2, born NY
- Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶³³ Mary 7, dau, born NY City
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶³⁵ Mary C. Brent, 12, born NY
- State census: 1945, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁸⁹ Mary Brent, 17, born NY
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 2008, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{790,791} Buried next to her father and mother

Mary married **Lt. Cmdr. John Lamar Switzer**,^{271,661} son of **Wendell Gray Switzer** and **Anna Lamar**, on 28 Dec 1948 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁶⁶⁴ John was born on 23 Mar 1925 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁷⁹² died on 22 Nov 1959 in Patuxent River, St. Mary's, Maryland^{271,792} at age 34, and was buried on 25 Nov 1959 in Arlington, Virginia.^{271,792,793}

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage witnesses: Wendell G. Switzer and Emily Turtle, 28 Dec 1948.⁶⁶¹
- Marriage/Church: Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Florida, 28 Dec 1948.⁶⁶¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Lt. Commander, U.S. Navy.⁷⁹²
- Cemetery: Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia.^{792,794} Section 1 Site 895-A
- Death Cause: Aircraft accident.

Children from this marriage were:

- 91 M i. **Charles Lamar Switzer**
- 92 M ii. **Robert Brent Switzer**
- 93 M iii. **John Lamar Switzer Jr.**

Mary next married **Gordon Kay Lough**.^{248,271}

Children from this marriage were:

- 94 F i. **Mary Katherine "Kitt" Lough**
- 95 F ii. **Linda Ann Lough**
- 96 M iii. **Richard Brent Lough**²⁴⁸ was born on 6 Jun 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{248,795} died on 20 Dec 1988 in Auburn, Alabama^{248,796} at age 21, and was buried in 1988 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.^{248,797}

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Was at Auburn University, engineering major, at the time.
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁹⁷
- Death Cause: Killed by train.

46. **Mollie Thomas Brent** (*William Louis*³, *Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹)

Mollie married **Floyd Phillip McIntyre**.⁴¹²

The child from this marriage was:

- 97 M i. **James Grant McIntyre**

Mollie next married **John William Roos**.⁴¹²

47. Catherine Eugenia Whitted^{428,721,722,723} (*Frances Louise Brent*³, *Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹) was born on 29 Sep 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁴²⁸ was christened on 27 Oct 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁷²⁴ died on 8 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California at age 91, and was buried on 15 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California.



Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, 15 Apr 1930.⁷⁹⁸
- Residence: 411 W. Brainard St., Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, 15 Apr 1930.⁷⁹⁸
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 15 Sep 2012, San Diego, San Diego, California.

Catherine married **Charles Edward Healy**,⁷²⁵ son of **James Henry Healy** and **Lucy Gertrude Miller**, on 18 May 1940 in Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii. Charles was born on 16 Dec 1914 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota,⁷⁹⁹ died on 12 Aug 2003 in Coronado, San Diego, California at age 88, and was buried on 16 Aug 2003 in San Diego, San Diego, California.⁷⁹³



Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: Sacred Heart Church, Punahou, Oahu, Hawaii, 18 May 1940.
- Newspaper announcement: Honolulu Star-Bulletin, 25 May 1940.⁸⁰⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: Born in St. Luke's hospital, St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.
- Occupation: Officer, United States Navy.
- Census: 1930, Lincoln Township, Washington County, Minnesota.⁸⁰¹
- Residence: 1930, Lincoln Township, Washington County, Minnesota.⁸⁰¹
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 16 Aug 2003, San Diego, San Diego, California.⁸⁰²

Children from this marriage were:

+ 98 F i. **Mary Linda Healy**

Mary married **Scott Vaught**.

Mary next married **Thomas George Miller**.

+ 99 F ii. **Anne Elizabeth Healy**

Anne married **Eugene Allen Field** (d. 20 Jan 2013).

+ 100 F iii. **Lucy Carroll Healy**

Lucy married **Thomas Rivers Jackson**.

48. Frances Louise Whitted^{721,726} (*Frances Louise Brent*³, *Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹) was born on 6 Oct 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{203,727,728} was christened on 5 Nov 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,⁷²⁸ died on 31 Aug 2010 in San Diego County, California at age 87, and was buried on 7 Sep 2010 in San Diego, San Diego, California.



Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 15 Apr 1930.⁸⁰³
- Residence: 411 W. Brainard St., Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, 15 Apr 1930.⁸⁰³
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 7 Sep 2010, San Diego, San Diego, California.

Frances married **Arnold Yturralde**, son of **Moises Yturralde** and **Elena Hinajosa**.

Children from this marriage were:

101 F i. **Frances Louise Yturralde**

+ 102 F ii. **Maria Isabella Yturralde**

Maria married **Felipe "Phil" Salines Sarquilla**.⁸⁰⁴

103 F iii. **Ella Carol Yturralde**

Ella married **Guy Clinton Biggs**.

+ 104 M iv. **Mark Arnold Yturralde**

Mark married **Elizabeth Natalie Ramsdel**.⁸⁰⁵

105 M v. **Ronald Anthony Yturralde** was born on 4 Nov 1963 in Chula Vista, San Diego, California and died on 11 Aug 1986 in San Diego, San Diego, California⁸⁰⁶ at age 22.

+ 106 F vi. **Cecilia Lorraine Yturralde**

Cecilia married **Theodoric Joseph Green**.⁸⁰⁷

50. Cmdr. Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh II²⁴⁸ (*Thomas William Saltmarsh*³, *Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*², *Thomas William*¹) was born on 3 Jul 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,²⁴⁸ died on 4 Jul 1998 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida²⁴⁸ at age 78, and was buried in 1998 in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia.²⁴⁸

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Commander, U.S. Naval Reserves.²⁴⁸
- Residence: 422 N. Baylen, 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁰⁸
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁸⁰⁸

Ernest married **Anne Avery Frankenberg**.²⁴⁸

Children from this marriage were:

+ 107 M i. **Dr. Christopher William Saltmarsh M.D.**

Christopher married **Jan Carol Richardson**.²⁴⁸

108 F ii. **Sara Elizabeth Saltmarsh**

+ 109 M iii. **Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh III**

Ernest married **Karen Elizabeth Gloer**.²⁴⁸

110 F iv. **Mary Evans Saltmarsh**

+ 111 M v. **Michael Francis Saltmarsh**

Michael married **Polly Ethel Pilch**.²⁴⁸

112 F vi. **Suzanne Marie Saltmarsh**

113 F vii. **Faith Ana Saltmarsh**

51. Lcdr Thomas William Saltmarsh Jr. (*Thomas William Saltmarsh*³, *Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*², *Thomas William*¹)

Thomas married **Marion Lorraine Kervin**,²⁴⁸ daughter of **Edward James Kervin**,.

Children from this marriage were:

114 M i. **John Brent Saltmarsh**²⁴⁸ was born on 29 Dec 1946 in Ottumwa, Iowa²⁴⁸ and died on 29 Dec 1946 in Ottumwa, Iowa.²⁴⁸

General Notes: He was born on Dec 29 1946 in Ottumwa, Iowa. His father was stationed on Okinawa at the time and was notified of the death of his first son. Marion was taken to the hospital by her brother-in-law, Bob Rogers. She was living with her parents during Bill's stint in a bomber squadron in the Pacific Ocean area. He was stillborn on Dec 29 1946 in St. Joseph's Hospital, Ottumwa, Iowa. Dr. Arthur Blome was attending physician. John had spina bifida and Hydrocephalus, unknown until delivery was in progress. He died in delivery. He died on Dec 29 1946 in St. Joseph's Hospital, Ottumwa, Iowa.
(From the Saltmarsh web page)

+ 115 F ii. **Ann Elizabeth Saltmarsh**

Ann married **Unknown Jones**.²⁴⁸

116 F iii. **Patricia Sue Saltmarsh**

+ 117 F iv. **Barbara Marie Saltmarsh**

Barbara married **Unknown Maxwell**.²⁴⁸

+ 118 F v. **Jean Lorraine Saltmarsh**

Jean married **Unknown Edwards**.²⁴⁸

Jean next married **Paulick**.²⁴⁸

-
- + 119 M vi. **Thomas William Saltmarsh III**
Thomas married **Asia Mercedes Frances Medina**.²⁴⁸
- + 120 F vii. **Catherine Mary Saltmarsh**
Catherine married **Unknown Robinson**.²⁴⁸
- + 121 F viii. **Judith Irene Saltmarsh**
Judith married **Unknown King**.²⁴⁸
- + 122 F ix. **Theresa Marie Saltmarsh**
Theresa married **Randy Gene Sullivan**.²⁴⁸

52. Elizabeth Gabrielle "Betty" Saltmarsh²⁴⁸ (*Thomas William Saltmarsh*³, *Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*², *Thomas William*¹) was born on 29 Dec 1924 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,²⁴⁸ died on 11 Oct 1959 in San Diego, San Diego, California²⁴⁸ at age 34, and was buried on 14 Oct 1959 in San Diego, San Diego, California.²⁴⁸

Noted events in her life were:

- Education: Notre Dame College, Baltimore.
- Residence: 422 N. Baylen, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1930.⁸⁰⁹
- Census: Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 9 Apr 1930.⁸⁰⁹
- Death Fact: Died at Balboa Naval Hospital, 11 Oct 1959.²⁴⁸
- Cemetery: Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery, Point Loma, San Diego, San Diego, California.²⁴⁸

Elizabeth married **Elston Wyatt**.²⁴⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 123 M i. **Elston Wyatt Jr.**
- 124 F ii. **Dr. Paula Wyatt M.D.**

Fifth Generation (Great Great-Grandchildren)

58. James Brent Watson Jr. (*James Brent Watson*⁴, *Catherine Merced Brent*³, *Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹)

James married **Judith Perkins**.^{248,470}

Children from this marriage were:

- 125 F i. **Elizabeth Hanway Watson**
- 126 F ii. **Mary Brent Watson**
- 127 F iii. **Judith Patricia Watson**

59. Etheldreda Watson^{470,754} (*James Brent Watson*⁴, *Catherine Merced Brent*³, *Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹) was born on 31 May 1937 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,^{470,481,754} died on 7 Aug 2013 in Huntsville, Madison, Alabama⁷⁵⁴ at age 76, and was buried on 24 Aug 2013 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁵⁴

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 24 Aug 2013, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.⁷⁵⁴ Buried in the Brent plot

Etheldreda married **Capt. Laurence Hill "Larry" Grimes Jr.**.^{248,470}

The child from this marriage was:

- 128 F i. **Catherine Grace Grimes**

Catherine married **Cole**.

60. John Hanway Watson (*James Brent Watson*⁴, *Catherine Merced Brent*³, *Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹)

John married **Jane Kizer**.^{248,470}

Children from this marriage were:

- 129 F i. **Margaret Bond Watson**
- 130 F ii. **Mary Eliot Watson**

61. Catherine Brent Watson (*James Brent Watson*⁴, *Catherine Merced Brent*³, *Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹)

Catherine married **Don Hensarling**.^{248,470}

Children from this marriage were:

- 131 M i. **John Brent Hensarling**
- 132 F ii. **Elizabeth Diane Hensarling**

66. James Campbell "Jamie" Watson (*Francis Carroll Watson*⁴, *Catherine Merced Brent*³, *Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹)

James married **Joyce**.²⁴⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 133 M i. **William James Watson**
- 134 M ii. **Christopher Campbell Watson**

70. Patricia Ann "Pam" Manley (*Rufus Sumner Manley Jr.*⁴, *Celestine Angela Brent*³, *Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹)

Patricia married **Joe F. Wheat**.^{521,522}

Children from this marriage were:

- 135 M i. **James Wheat**
- 136 F ii. **Kathy Wheat**

Kathy married **Dylan Huntsman**.⁵²¹

Patricia next married **Phil Stranahan**.⁵²¹

72. Francis Celestino Brent Manley Jr. (*Francis Celestino Brent Manley*⁴, *Celestine Angela Brent*³, *Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹)

Francis married **Susan Stephanie Michie**.⁵²²

The child from this marriage was:

137 F i. **Colleen Christine Manley**

Colleen married **Grayson Dunlap Wells**.⁵²² Grayson died in 2009.⁸¹⁰

Francis next married **Nancy Jean Adams**.⁵²²

Francis next married **Donna Louise Olsen**.⁵²²

84. Mary Josephine Watson (*Mary "Mollie" Brent Turtle*⁴, *Genevieve Anna Brent*³, *Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹)

Mary married **Thomas Francis Parda**.²⁴⁸

Children from this marriage were:

138 F i. **Brenda Christine Parda**

139 F ii. **Karen Parda**

140 F iii. **Laura Parda**

85. Genevieve Turtle Watson (*Mary "Mollie" Brent Turtle*⁴, *Genevieve Anna Brent*³, *Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹)

Genevieve married **Carl Thomas Hamilton**.^{248,787}

Genevieve next married **George Roderick Mead**.^{248,787}

Children from this marriage were:

+ 141 M i. **George Roderick "Erick" Mead Jr.**

George married **Lisa Lemmis**.⁷⁸⁷

142 M ii. **James Baker Watson Mead**

143 F iii. **Genevieve O'Hara Mead**

88. Emily Baker Watson (*Mary "Mollie" Brent Turtle*⁴, *Genevieve Anna Brent*³, *Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹)

Emily married **James Joseph Crongeyer**.²⁴⁸

Children from this marriage were:

144 M i. **James Joseph Crongeyer Jr.**

145 M ii. **John Watson Crongeyer**

98. Mary Linda Healy (*Catherine Eugenia Whitted*⁴, *Frances Louise Brent*³, *Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹)

Mary married **Scott Vaught**.

Mary next married **Thomas George Miller**, son of **George John Miller** and **Dorothy Mae Johnson**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 146 M i. **Charles Brent Miller**

Charles had a child.

Charles married **Carrie Little**.

+ 147 F ii. **Cynthia Diane Miller**

Cynthia married **Zachary Ransel**.

148 F iii. **Michelle Elizabeth Miller**

Michelle married **David Cutrano**.

99. Anne Elizabeth Healy (*Catherine Eugenia Whitted*⁴, *Frances Louise Brent*³, *Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹)

Anne married **Eugene Allen Field**, son of **Howard Allen Field** and **Miriam Elaine Grasz**,. Eugene was born on 20 Jan 1941 in Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana,⁸¹¹ died on 20 Jan 2013 in Hughson, Stanislaus, California at age 72, and was buried on 25 Jan 2013 in Patterson, Stanislaus, California.

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: Born at home in a blizzard, delivered by a returned African missionary, 20 Jan 1941.⁸¹²
- Cemetery: Patterson District Cemetery, 25 Jan 2013, Patterson, Stanislaus, California.



Children from this marriage were:

- 149 F i. **Lucie Catherine Field**
- 150 M ii. **Victor Allen Field**

100. Lucy Carroll Healy (*Catherine Eugenia Whitted*⁴, *Frances Louise Brent*³, *Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹)

Lucy married **Thomas Rivers Jackson**, son of **Charles Stuart** and **Helga Andersen**,.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 151 M i. **Brian Kelsie Jackson**
Brian married **Esther Rosa Reyes**.⁸¹³
- 152 M ii. **Christopher Brent Jackson**

102. Maria Isabella Yturralde (*Frances Louise Whitted*⁴, *Frances Louise Brent*³, *Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹)

Maria married **Felipe "Phil" Salines Sarquilla**.⁸⁰⁴

Children from this marriage were:

- 153 F i. **Julia Christine Farrell Sarquilla**
- 154 F ii. **Carmella Marie Sarquilla**
- 155 F iii. **Veronica Michelle Sarquilla**
- 156 M iv. **Raphael Michael Gabriel Sarquilla**
- 157 M v. **Anthony Joseph Sarquilla**
- 158 M vi. **Ignatius Jean Sarquilla**
- 159 M vii. **John Felipe Sarquilla**
- 160 M viii. **Matthew Joseph Sarquilla**
- 161 F ix. **Josette Philomena Sarquilla**
Josette married **Joseph Laurence Schlosser**.⁸¹⁴
- 162 M x. **Christen Paul Sarquilla**

104. Mark Arnold Yturralde (*Frances Louise Whitted*⁴, *Frances Louise Brent*³, *Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹)

Mark married **Elizabeth Natalie Ramsdel**.⁸⁰⁵

Children from this marriage were:

- 163 M i. **Mark Matthew Yturralde**
- 164 F ii. **Mary-Beth Ann Yturralde**
- 165 F iii. **Caroline Marie Yturralde**
- 166 M iv. **Nicholas Charles Yturralde**
- 167 M v. **Christopher John Yturralde**

-
- 168 M vi. **Andrew James Yturalde**
169 M vii. **Natalie Christine Yturalde**

106. Cecilia Lorraine Yturalde (*Frances Louise Whitted*⁴, *Frances Louise Brent*³, *Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹)

Cecilia married **Theodoric Joseph Green**.⁸⁰⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 170 M i. **Derek Arnold Green**
171 M ii. **Kendall Lourance Green**
172 M iii. **Frances Louise Green**
173 M iv. **Collin Andrew Green**
174 F v. **Caitlin Lorraine Green**

107. Dr. Christopher William Saltmarsh M.D. (*Cmdr. Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh II*⁴, *Thomas William Saltmarsh*³, *Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*², *Thomas William*¹)

Christopher married **Jan Carol Richardson**.²⁴⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 175 F i. **Ellen Avery Saltmarsh**
176 F ii. **Amy Caroline Saltmarsh**

109. Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh III (*Cmdr. Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh II*⁴, *Thomas William Saltmarsh*³, *Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*², *Thomas William*¹)

Ernest married **Karen Elizabeth Gloer**.²⁴⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 177 M i. **Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh IV**
178 F ii. **Emily Helen Saltmarsh**
179 F iii. **Grace Helen Saltmarsh**

111. Michael Francis Saltmarsh (*Cmdr. Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh II*⁴, *Thomas William Saltmarsh*³, *Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*², *Thomas William*¹)

Michael married **Polly Ethel Pilch**.²⁴⁸

The child from this marriage was:

- 180 M i. **Austin Michael Saltmarsh**

115. Ann Elizabeth Saltmarsh (*Lcdr Thomas William Saltmarsh Jr.*⁴, *Thomas William Saltmarsh*³, *Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*², *Thomas William*¹)

Ann married **Unknown Jones**.²⁴⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 181 M i. **Loren Noel Jones III**
182 M ii. **Brent Christopher Jones**

117. Barbara Marie Saltmarsh (*Lcdr Thomas William Saltmarsh Jr.*⁴, *Thomas William Saltmarsh*³, *Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*², *Thomas William*¹)

Barbara married **Unknown Maxwell**.²⁴⁸

Children from this marriage were:

- 183 F i. **Amy Louise Maxwell**
184 F ii. **Laura Ann Maxwell**

118. Jean Lorraine Saltmarsh (*Lcdr Thomas William Saltmarsh Jr.*⁴, *Thomas William Saltmarsh*³, *Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*², *Thomas William*¹)

Jean married **Unknown Edwards**.²⁴⁸

The child from this marriage was:

185 F i. **Lorraine Saltmarsh Edwards**

Jean next married **Paulick**.²⁴⁸

The child from this marriage was:

186 F i. **Sarah Catherine Paulick**

119. Thomas William Saltmarsh III (*Lcdr Thomas William Saltmarsh Jr.*⁴, *Thomas William Saltmarsh*³, *Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*², *Thomas William*¹)

Thomas married **Asia Mercedes Frances Medina**.²⁴⁸

Children from this marriage were:

187 M i. **Thomas Brandon Saltmarsh**

188 F ii. **Natalie Marie Saltmarsh**

189 F iii. **Monica Anne Saltmarsh**

120. Catherine Mary Saltmarsh (*Lcdr Thomas William Saltmarsh Jr.*⁴, *Thomas William Saltmarsh*³, *Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*², *Thomas William*¹)

Catherine married **Unknown Robinson**.²⁴⁸

Children from this marriage were:

190 F i. **Caitlin Elizabeth Robinson**

191 F ii. **Erin Catherine Robinson**

121. Judith Irene Saltmarsh (*Lcdr Thomas William Saltmarsh Jr.*⁴, *Thomas William Saltmarsh*³, *Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*², *Thomas William*¹)

Judith married **Unknown King**.²⁴⁸

Children from this marriage were:

192 F i. **Nicole Carice King**

193 M ii. **Tyler James King**

194 M iii. **Hunter Thomas King**

122. Theresa Marie Saltmarsh (*Lcdr Thomas William Saltmarsh Jr.*⁴, *Thomas William Saltmarsh*³, *Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*², *Thomas William*¹)

Theresa married **Randy Gene Sullivan**.²⁴⁸

The child from this marriage was:

195 F i. **Scarritt Lorraine Sullivan**

Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

141. George Roderick "Erick" Mead Jr. (*Genevieve Turtle Watson*⁵, *Mary "Mollie" Brent Turtle*⁴, *Genevieve Anna Brent*³, *Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹)

George married **Lisa Lemmis**.⁷⁸⁷

Children from this marriage were:

- 196 M i. **James Brent O'Hara Mead**
- 197 F ii. **Mary Elizabeth Mead**
- 198 F iii. **Genevieve Marie Mead**
- 199 F iv. **Margaret Brent Mead**

146. Charles Brent Miller (*Mary Linda Healy*⁵, *Catherine Eugenia Whitted*⁴, *Frances Louise Brent*³, *Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹)

Charles had a child.

His child was:

- 200 F i. **Samantha Marie Miller**

Charles married **Carrie Little**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 201 M i. **Benjamin Cole Miller**
- 202 M ii. **Ethan James Miller**

147. Cynthia Diane Miller (*Mary Linda Healy*⁵, *Catherine Eugenia Whitted*⁴, *Frances Louise Brent*³, *Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹)

Cynthia married **Zachary Ransel**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 203 F i. **Eleanor Healy Ransel**
- 204 F ii. **Beatrice Inessa Ransel**

151. Brian Kelsie Jackson (*Lucy Carroll Healy*⁵, *Catherine Eugenia Whitted*⁴, *Frances Louise Brent*³, *Francis Celestino*², *Thomas William*¹)

Brian married **Esther Rosa Reyes**.⁸¹³

The child from this marriage was:

- 205 M i. **Aidan Charles Jackson**

Source Citations

1. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida] (Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397), p.119.
2. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946.
3. Certificate of Death: Robert Johnson Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 147, No. 1522, FHC MF 2116233, Place of birth of Thos. Wm. Brent is on his son's death certificate.
4. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0545628;), p.14, line 11. Place of birth is Washington, D.C., age is 62.
5. Aunt Cora's Book of Birthdays, Small notebook of birthdays, by month and day, of family members. At back is a list of marriages and deaths. Given to Cora Brent Warren by her sister Belle Brent, Dec. 27th, 1930. After Cora's death, someone else made entries.
6. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Thos. Wm. Brent died November 10, 1875.
7. Application for Mexican War Pension, Widow's Brief, for Merced G. Brent (27 March 1888;).
8. Civil War Naval Chronology, 1861-1865 (compiled by Naval History Division, Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., 1971. 6 vol;).
9. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0006714;), p.241. In 1850 he was in the U.S. Navy.
10. Application for Mexican War Pension, Widow's Brief, for Merced G. Brent (27 March 1888;), Application based on service of Thomas W. Brent who served in the Mexican War on the U.S.S. Falmouth was approved 30 March 1888.
11. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0006714;), p.241, dwelling #68. Thomas W. Brent, age 39, USN, Value of real estate \$3000, born D.C.
12. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0006714;), p.241.
13. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0803106;), dwelling #101. Thomas W. Brent, age 52, USN, value of real estate \$12,000, value of personal property \$1,300, born Washington DC.
14. Civil War Naval Chronology, 1861-1865 (compiled by Naval History Division, Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., 1971. 6 vol;), Vol. IV, p.148.
15. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0545628;), p.14, line 11, census not dated.
16. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0545628;), p.14, line 11. Census difficult to decipher: life & ??? ins. agt.
17. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0545628;), p.14, line 11. Street and house numbers not noted.
18. Tombstone [Photograph] of Thos. Wm. Brent (Photograph taken by Charles Edward Healy, 1992, Pensacola, Fla., St. Michael's Cemetery;).
19. Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field, May 2007.
20. Death Certificate: Mercedes Gonzalez Brent, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 85, No. 12391. FHC MF 2116814.
21. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 1. Name given: Mercy.
22. Marriage Certificate for Thomas W. Brent and Miss Merced Gonsalez (Marriage Book A, Escambia County Florida, p.137. (LDS MF 941001)).

Source Citations

23. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.44, 12 July 1840, Thomas W. Brent married Merc. Gonzalez.
24. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida] (Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397), p.119. Gives date only.
25. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0545628;), p.14, line 12. Age is 46, place of birth is Florida.
26. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 40. Month and year of birth given as August 1824, age 75.
27. Obituary of Merced Gonzalez Brent, d.1919 (Pensacola Gazette, Thursday morning, 11 December 1919, p.7;), "born in Pensacola September 19, 1824 and was probably the oldest inhabitant of Pensacola."
28. Obituary of Merced Gonzalez Brent, d.1919 (Pensacola Gazette, Thursday morning, 11 December 1919, p.7;), "died at her home...last night at 7 o'clock."
29. Obituary of Merced Gonzalez Brent, d.1919 (Pensacola Gazette, Thursday morning, 11 December 1919, p.7;).
30. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0006714;), p.241. Wife of Thomas W. Brent; age 26, born Florida.
31. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0803106;), dwelling #101. Merced, age 36, born Florida.
32. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0545628;), p.14, line 12. Census not dated.
33. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0545628;), p.14, line 12. Street address and number not noted.
34. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 1.
35. Widow's Service Pension, Mexican War, paperwork for Merced G. Brent (Receipt of application, 5 July 1887;).
36. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 40.
37. Wiggins' Pensacola City Directory, 1903 (The Wiggins Directories Publishing Co., Columbus, Ohio;), p.91.
38. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1908, Vol. IV (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.108.
39. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet # unreadable, line 19.
40. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet #1A, line 19.
41. Tombstone [Photograph] of Merced Gonzalez (Photograph taken by Charles Edward Healy, 1992, Pensacola, Fla., St. Michael's Cemetery;).
42. Death Certificate: Daniel Gonzalez Brent, d.1918, State Board of Health of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Vol. 54, 13306. FHC MF 2116758.
43. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 2. Name on census is Daniel G.
44. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Precinct 14, Sheet # unreadable, line

Source Citations

20, April 25, 1910. Name on census is Daniel H. - should be Daniel G.

45. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 41. Month and year of birth given as April 1842, age 58, born Washington D.C.

46. Obituary of Daniel Gonzalez, Brent, d.1918 (Pensacola Gazette, Friday morning, 29 November 1918, p.6;), "born in Washington, D.C., April 17, 1842."

47. Soldier's Pension Claim of Daniel Gonzalez Brent (Under the Act of 1913, Pension application #A06530, Escambia County, Florida, 1914; from the Florida Memory Website: www.floridamemory.com/Collections/PensionFiles/; accessed 15 Feb 2009;), He was born 17 April 1842 in Washington DC.

48. Obituary of Daniel Gonzalez, Brent, d.1918 (Pensacola Gazette, Friday morning, 29 November 1918, p.6;), "died yesterday afternoon at 3:10 o'clock at his home."

49. Obituary of Daniel Gonzalez, Brent, d.1918 (Pensacola Gazette, Friday morning, 29 November 1918, p.6;).

50. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0006714;), p.241. Daniel, age 8, born Washington DC.

51. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0803106;), dwelling #101. Daniel G., age 18, clerk, born Washington DC.

52. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0803106;), dwelling #101.

53. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0545628;), p.14, line 13. Census not dated.

54. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0545628;), p.14, line 13.

55. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0545628;), p.14, line 13. Street and number not noted.

56. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 2.

57. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 41.

58. Wiggins' Pensacola City Directory, 1903 (The Wiggins Directories Publishing Co., Columbus, Ohio;), p.91. The Brent Lumber Company was located on Bayou Chico; president of the company was Daniel's brother, F.C. Brent.

59. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1905, Vol. II (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.147.

60. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.146. The company is a sawmill, operated by D.G. and R.J. Brent. The office is in the Brent Bldg., #270.

61. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet # unreadable, line 20.

62. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet #1A, line 20.

63. Death Certificate: Anna Pauline Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 166, No. 11365, FHC MF 2116236; Maiden name of mother on the certificate is Catherine M. Gonzalez which is wrong.

64. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0545628;), p.14, line 14. Listed in census as Pauline.

65. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 3. Name on census is Anna P.

Source Citations

66. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1905, Vol. II (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.147. Listed in directory as Pauline.
67. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1908, Vol. IV (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.108. Listed as Annie P. Brent.
68. Death Certificate: Anna Pauline Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 166, No. 11365, FHC MF 2116236;.
69. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 42. Month and year of birth given as March 1844, age 56. Other sources give April as month of birth.
70. Obituary of Anna Pauline Brent, d.1922 (Pensacola Journal, 17 November 1922, p.2;).
71. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0006714;), p.241. Pauline, age 6, born Florida.
72. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0803106;), dwelling #101. Pauline, age 16, scholar, born Fla.
73. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0545628;), p.14, line 14. Census not dated.
74. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0545628;), p.14, line 14. Street and number not noted.
75. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 3.
76. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 42.
77. Wiggins' Pensacola City Directory, 1903 (The Wiggins Directories Publishing Co., Columbus, Ohio;), p.91. Listed in directory as Pauline A.
78. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet # unreadable, line 21.
79. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet #1A, line 21.
80. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet number is unreadable, stamped page number is 234, line 20.
81. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet number is unreadable, stamped page number is 234, line 20. A. Pauline is living with her brother Robert. She is 75 and single, residing at 100 W. Jackson St. in Pensacola - her mother's old house.
82. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1921-1922 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.196.
83. Death Certificate: Anna Pauline Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 166, No. 11365, FHC MF 2116236;., Her obituary says she died at the home of her late brother, F.C. Brent. She probably spent her last days at the W. La Rua residence.
84. Obituary of Anna Pauline Brent, d.1922 (Pensacola Journal, 17 November 1922, p.2;), "Miss Brent Dies in her 78th Year." She died at "6 o'clock yesterday evening."
85. 1870 U.S. Census. California, San Diego County, p.14, line 15. Listed in census as W.T.
86. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 4. Name on census is Wm. Thos.
87. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0545628;), p.14, line 15. Place of birth is Florida, age is 24.

Source Citations

88. Funeral card: William Thomas Brent, d.1899.
89. Funeral card: William Thomas Brent, d.1899, "Pray for the soul of Wm. (Bro. Robert) Brent, C.SS. R., Born, February 23, 1846, Professed as Religious, August 26, 1889, Died, October 15, 1899."
90. Biographical sketch of "Brother Robert" - William Thomas Brent, d.1899 (Biographical information from the archives of the Redemptorist Congregation (Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer), a Catholic order, Denver, Colorado, Province. Sent via email attachment 16 March 2009 to Anne Healy Field;), Date of death was Sunday, 15 October 1899, and burial was on Tuesday, 17 October.
91. Obituary: William Thomas Brent, d.1899 (St. Louis Republic, 16 Oct 1899, St. Louis, Missouri. Copy of obit sent via email 16 Mar 2009 from the archives of the Redemptorist Congregation (Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer), a Catholic order, Denver, CO, Province, to Anne Field;).
92. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0006714;), p.241. William, age 4, born Florida.
93. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0803106;), dwelling #101. William, 14, scholar, born Fla.
94. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0545628;), p.14, line 15. Census not dated.
95. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0545628;), p.14, line 15.
96. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 4.
97. Biographical sketch of "Brother Robert" - William Thomas Brent, d.1899 (Biographical information from the archives of the Redemptorist Congregation (Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer), a Catholic order, Denver, Colorado, Province. Sent via email attachment 16 March 2009 to Anne Healy Field;), William entered the order as a postulante in 1883 and became a brother on 26 August 1899.
98. Obituary: William Thomas Brent, d.1899 (St. Louis Republic, 16 Oct 1899, St. Louis, Missouri. Copy of obit sent via email 16 Mar 2009 from the archives of the Redemptorist Congregation (Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer), a Catholic order, Denver, CO, Province, to Anne Field;), A copy of William's picture was included with the obituary.
99. Biographical sketch of "Brother Robert" - William Thomas Brent, d.1899 (Biographical information from the archives of the Redemptorist Congregation (Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer), a Catholic order, Denver, Colorado, Province. Sent via email attachment 16 March 2009 to Anne Healy Field;), Burial is in Row 6 at the cemetery in Liguori and he is listed as Brother Robert.
100. Transcription, Liguori Cemetery, Jefferson County, Missouri (<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~mocemete/jefferson/ligouri/ligouri-row-sort.html>);, Graves transferred from Kirkwood to Liguori have tall upright limestone tombstones. William Thomas Brent is listed as Brother Robert.
101. Cemetery visit, Tracey & Eric Linder, July 2009; they located the cemetery and the gravestone and took pictures.
102. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent.
103. Death Certificate: Francis Celestino Brent, Escambia County Health Dept., Pensacola, Florida, Registered No. 155.
104. Obituary: Francis Celestino Brent, d.1915 (Pensacola Journal, 15 April 1915;), "Died yesterday morning at 11:15 o'clock, at his home on West La Rua street, death ending a long and painful illness."
105. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Death was at 11:20 a.m. Easter Monday.
106. Obituary: Francis Celestino Brent, d.1915 (Pensacola Journal, 15 April 1915;), "interment will be in the family's burying ground in St. Michael's cemetery."
107. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0803106;), p.356, 1 June 1860, City of Pensacola, Dwelling #31. Listed in census as Mary or May, age 7.

Source Citations

108. Marriage Certificate for Francis C. Brent and Mary E. Shuttleworth (Escambia County Courthouse, Pensacola, Florida), Marriage License granted July 8, 1872. Marriage was July 9, 1872.
109. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.96, 9 July 1872, Francis Brent married Marian C. Shuttleworth.
110. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, data extracted from FHL MF 1870365, Escambia County Marriage Records.
111. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.148. Listed as Irene Catherine Merced Brent.
112. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0545628;), p.14, line 17. Name on census is Irene.
113. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 5. Name on census is Erine.
114. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet # unreadable, line 22. Name in census is C.I. - her name is Irene Catherine.
115. Gravestone Inscription for Catherine Irene Brent, d.1912 (St. Michael Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida;), Buried in Brent family plot.
116. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.146. Listed as Irene Brent.
117. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida] (Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397), p.119. Tombstone lists her as Catherine Irene Brent.
118. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0545628;), p.14, line 17. Census states born in Florida, age is 20.
119. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 43. Month and year of birth given as April 1850, age 50; other sources give March as month of birth.
120. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0006714;), p.241. Catherine, age 6/12, born Florida.
121. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0803106;), dwelling #101. Irene, age 10, scholar, born Fla.
122. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0545628;), p.14, line 17. Census not dated.
123. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0545628;), p.14, line 17. Street and number not noted.
124. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 5.
125. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 43.
126. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet # unreadable, line 22.
127. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet #1A, line 22.
128. Certificate of Death: Mary Ella Brent, d.1918, State Board of Health of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Vol. 54, 13289. FHC MF 2116758.

Source Citations

129. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0545628;), p.14, line 18. Name on census is Ella.
130. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 6. Name on census is Mary Ella.
131. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1905, Vol. II (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.147. Listed in directory as Ella Brent.
132. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0545628;), p.14, line 18. Place of birth is Florida, age is 16.
133. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 44. Month and year of birth given as May 1852, age 48; other sources give March as month of birth.
134. Obituary of Mary Ella Brent, d.1918, Pensacola Journal, Monday morning, 4 November 1918, p.3, "died Sunday evening at her home."
135. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0803106;), dwelling #101. Ella, age 8, scholar, born Fla.
136. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0545628;), p.14, line 18. Census not dated.
137. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0545628;), p.14, line 18. Street and number not noted.
138. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 6.
139. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 44.
140. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1909, Vol. V (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Columbus, Ohio;), p.135.
141. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet # unreadable, line 23.
142. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet #1A, line 23.
143. Obituary of Mary Ella Brent, d.1918, Pensacola Journal, Monday morning, 4 November 1918, p.3.
144. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.148.
145. Personal knowledge of author, Visit to St. Michael's Cemetery and the Brent plot showed no grave marker for George Douglas.
146. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0545628;), p.14, line 19. Name on census is May (or Mary).
147. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 7. Name on census is Mary B.
148. Obituary of Mary Bertha Brent, d.1903 (The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 18 April 1903, p.7;), "daughter Mrs. Merced G. Brent and the late Capt. Thomas Brent."
149. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0545628;), p.14, line 19. Place of birth is Florida, age is 14.
150. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 45. MOnth and year of birth given as June 1855, age 44 - this conflicts with other information.

Source Citations

151. Prayer card for Mary Bertha Brent, d.1903, "Pray for the soul of Mary Bertha Brent, Born October 23d, 1854, Died April 16, 1903."
152. Obituary of Mary Bertha Brent, d.1903 (The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 18 April 1903, p.7;), Obituary does not give the date she died.
153. Obituary of Mary Bertha Brent, d.1903 (The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 18 April 1903, p.7;).
154. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0803106;), dwelling #101. Mary Bertha, age 6, scholar, born Fla.
155. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0545628;), p.14, line 19. Census not dated.
156. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0545628;), p.14, line 19. Street and number not noted.
157. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 7.
158. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 45.
159. Certificate of Death: Robert Johnson Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 147, No. 1522, FHC MF 2116233.
160. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0545628;), p.14, line 20. Name on census is Robert.
161. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 8. Name on census is Robert J.
162. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0545628;), p.14, line 20. Place of birth, Florida; age is 13.
163. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 46. Month and year of birth given as October 1857, age 42, which conflicts with other information.
164. Obituary of Robert Johnson Brent, d.1922 (Pensacola Gazette, Saturday morning, 18 February 1922, p.7;), "...death of Mr. Brent, which occurred at 4 o'clock Friday morning at his home...after an illness of several months."
165. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0803106;), dwelling #101. Robert Johnson, age 4, born Fla.
166. 1870 U.S. Census. California, San Diego County, p.14, line 20. Census not dated.
167. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0545628;), p.14, line 20. Street and number not noted.
168. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 8.
169. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 46.
170. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.147. The company, D.G. Brent, is a sawmill operation.
171. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet # unreadable, line 24.
172. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet number is unreadable, stamped page number is 234, line 19.
173. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet number is

Source Citations

unreadable, stamped page number is 234, line 19. Robert is 63, single, born Florida, residing at 100 W. Jackson St. in Pensacola - his mother's old house.

174. Obituary of Robert Johnson Brent, d.1922 (Pensacola Gazette, Saturday morning, 18 February 1922, p.7;).

175. Gravestone inscription for Margaret Eveline Brent Saltmarsh, d.1850 (Information from photograph of gravestone on website: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>);).

176. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0545628;), p.14, line 21. Name on census is Eva.

177. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 9. Name on census is Margaret Eva.

178. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0545628;), p.14, line 21. Place of birth, Florida; age is 12.

179. Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field, May, 2007.

180. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 66. Name on census is Ernest O. Saltmarsh.

181. Website: Database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr, <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a/l/Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAMO1-0001/index.htm>, This source says the marriage was ca. 1886.

182. Marriage License: Margaret Eveline Brent and Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh, 1887 (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book M&N, p.74, certificate #285, FHC MF 0941003;), The license is dated 30 June 1887; the certification that the marriage took place is not filled out.

183. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.214, 9 July 1887, Cornelius O. Saltmarsh married Margaritam Evelinam Brent. [Cornelius is Ernest].

184. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0006714;), p.241. Celestino, age 2, born Florida.

185. 1860 U.S. Census. California, Calaveras County, dwelling #101. Celestino, 12, scholar, born Fla.

186. Obituary: Francis Celestino Brent, d.1915 (Pensacola Journal, 15 April 1915;).

187. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0545628;), p.14, line 16, census not dated.

188. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0545628;), p.14, line 16.

189. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0545628;), p.14, line 16. Street and number not noted.

190. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 1.

191. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 1. No house numbers noted.

192. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 24.

193. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.146. His office is in the Brent Bldg., #270.

194. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.146.

195. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #

Source Citations

5B, line 83.

196. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet # 5B, line 83. F.C. Brent is 62 and a widower.

197. Will of Francis Celestino Brent, transcribed copy, 1912, 12 Dec 1912, Pensacola, Florida, witnessed by W.A. Blount and W.J. Forbes.

198. Codicil to will of Francis Celestino Brent, 1914, Codicil added 4 April 1914, just before his death, Pensacola, Florida.

199. Probate of will: Francis Celestino Brent, 1914, "F.C. Brent's Will was Probated Today," Pensacola News Journal, Saturday, 18 April 1914, p.1.

200. Tombstone [Photograph] of Francis Celestino Brent and Mary Ella Shuttleworth (Photograph taken by Charles Edward Healy, 1992;), Section B-33, Plots 1&2.

201. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 25. Month and year of birth given as July 1852, age 47.

202. Obituary of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, d.1905 (Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 December 1906, p.1), "Mary Ella Shuttleworth was born in Pensacola July 17, 1852..."

203. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;).

204. Obituary of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, d.1905 (Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 December 1906, p.1), Death "occurred at her home on East Romana street, Sunday night at 11:30 o'clock..."

205. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Death was at 11:30 p.m. Sunday.

206. Record of Death: Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, 1905, Board of Health, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida. Pensacola Births & Deaths, 1891-1910, p.17-18. FHL MF 2110368, items 5-6, Mary Ella Brent, age 54, 24 Dec 1905, cause: Cancerous infection; father born NY, mother born Pensacola; attending physician: F (Frank).G.Renshaw; undertaker: John C. Wood; burial: St. Michaels.

207. Obituary of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, d.1905 (Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 December 1906, p.1).

208. Marriage Certificate for Francis C. Brent and Mary E. Shuttleworth (Escambia County Courthouse, Pensacola, Florida).

209. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0803106;), p.356 (or 5), 1 June 1860, City of Pensacola, Dwelling #31. Mary E. Shuttleworth, 7, scholar, born Florida, living with her grandparents.

210. Newspaper article: Passenger Arrival New York, J.G., D., Mary, and Col. Shuttleworth, 1865 (New York Times (1857-current). New York, N.Y; Proquest Historical Newspapers (online database);), 12 June 1865, p.8. Col. W.L. Shuttleworth arrived in NY with his three children, John G., David D., and Mary Ella; this would have been less than two months after the end of the Civil War.

211. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0545628;), p.35, dwelling #255. Mary E. Shuttleworth, 17, born FL, attended school within year. living with John and Isabella Brosnahan, grandparents.

212. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 2.

213. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 25.

214. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 3. Name on census is I.E.

215. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 46.

Source Citations

Name on census is Isabelle E.

216. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet # 5B, line 84. Name is Isabelle E. Brent in census.

217. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 46. Place of birth, Florida, age 46.

218. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 26. Month and year of birth are given as September 1873.

219. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Monday, 1 Sept 1873.

220. Phone conversation between Jean Fick Healy and Anne Healy, January 2005.

221. Obituary of Isabelle Eugenia Brent (Pensacola newspaper (not identified), November 1947;).

222. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 3.

223. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 26.

224. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet # 5B, line 84.

225. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134: Isabel E. Brent, b 200 W La Rua.

226. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 46. The house number is listed as 200 W. Jackson, but it should be 200 W. La Rua, the Brent family home. Belle is 46 and single.

227. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 46.

228. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.124.

229. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, Sheet 11 B, line 55.

230. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 55.

231. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 41. In the census, her name is spelled Katherine.

232. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 98. In this census her name is spelled Catherine.

233. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 4. Name in census is C.M.

234. Obituary of Catherine Brent Watson, d.1970, Pensacola Journal, Thursday, 10 December 1970, p.16C, In Obituary, Catherine is spelled with a C.

235. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 27. Month and year of birth are given as March 1875.

236. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 98. Age in census is 45, place of birth, Florida.

237. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Monday 22 March 1875.

238. Obituary of Catherine Brent Watson, d.1970, Pensacola Journal, Thursday, 10 December 1970, p.16C,

Source Citations

"died Wednesday afternoon [9 December 1970] in a local hospital."

239. Obituary of Catherine Brent Watson, d.1970, Pensacola Journal, Thursday, 10 December 1970, p.16C.
240. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 70. Name on census is James C. Watson.
241. Announcement of marriage: Catherine Merced Brent and James Campbell Watson (The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 11 November 1903, p.8, in the Society column, "Watson-Brent Wedding.");).
242. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Wedding took place at 8:00 p.m.
243. Marriage Certificate: Catherine Merced Brent and James C. Watson, 1903 (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book P, p.133, no certificate number, FHC MF 0941004;), Marriage performed by Rev. Andrew L. Sweeney, St. Michael's Church.
244. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.346, Jacobum Campbell Watson married Katherinam Merc. Brent, d/o F.C. Brent; wit: D. G. Brent & Mrs. Saltmarsh.
245. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 5. Name in census is T.W.
246. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 28. Month and year of birth given as October 1876, age 23.
247. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Monday, 30 Oct 1876.
248. Website: Database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr, <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a/l/Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAMO1-0001/index.htm>.
249. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), "23 October 1956 - Thomas Brent died about 2:00 p.m." This date differs from the other source. According to Skipper, he would have died on October 23, 1956.
250. Obituary of Thomas William Brent, d.1958 (Pensacola Journal, Thursday, 23 October 1958, p.1 & 7A;).
251. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1956 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Richmond, Virginia;), Thomas W. Brent is the trustee for the F.C. Brent estate, 17 1/2 S. Palafox, rm. 350.
252. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.124. Brent Bldg., #352.
253. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 5.
254. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 28.
255. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D.16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, Sheet 15A, line 11.
256. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1913, Vol. VIII (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.123.
257. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134.
258. Death Certificate: Mercedes Gonzalez Brent, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 85, No. 12391. FHC MF 2116814, Thos. W. Brent listed as informant on death certificate.
259. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Sheet 1, Line 72.
260. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Sheet 1, Line 72. Thomas W. is 43, married to Mollie W.; he is born Florida and is treasurer at a fish company; living at 504 N. Baylen.

Source Citations

261. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;).
262. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 51.
263. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D.16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, Sheet 15A, line 12. Name in census is Mollie W. Brent.
264. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D.16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, Sheet 15A, line 11. 1910 census says married 9 years.
265. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Wedding took place at 8:00 p.m., probably in Pensacola, on Wednesday.
266. Marriage Certificate: Thomas William Brent and Mary Waterman Warren, 1900 (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book O, p.374, no certificate number, FHC MF 0941004), Marriage performed by Thomas P. Cassidy.
267. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.322, 4 Oct 1900, Thomas W. Brent, s/o F.C. Brent, married Miriam W. Warren; wit: Aubrey Bartlett & F. Warren [marr cert gives marr date as 3 Oct, not 4].
268. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Age given is 42 which tallies with a November 1877 birth.
269. Obituary of Mary W. "Mollie" Warren Brent, d.1941 (Pensacola Journal, Thursday morning, 10 April 1941, p.1;), Obituary gives date and place of birth.
270. Obituary of Mary W. "Mollie" Warren Brent, d.1941 (Pensacola Journal, Thursday morning, 10 April 1941, p.1;).
271. Conversation: Jean Healy and Anne Field, 2003.
272. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D.16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, Sheet 15A, line 12.
273. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D.16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, Sheet 15A, line 12, Family #18.
274. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1911, Vol. VII (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.111.
275. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Sheet 1, Line 73. Listed in census as wife of Thomas W., age 42, born Florida, father born Massachusetts, mother born Maine, residing at 504 N. Baylen.
276. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Sheet 1, Line 73.
277. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 52.
278. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 6. Name on census is M.E.
279. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 47. Name on census is Mary Ella Brent.
280. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.146. Listed as Mollie E. Brent.
281. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 47. Place of birth is Florida, age 41.

Source Citations

282. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 29. Month and year of birth given as January 1879, age 21.
283. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Thursday, 23 Jan 1879.
284. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1964-1968 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy;), Tuesday 22 December 1964. Mollie Died about 3:00 p.m. EST in Pensacola. Funeral will be on Thursday at 9:00 a.m. Jean was going to fly down on Wednesday [from Washington DC].
285. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Date of death in family Bible is 1965, not 1964, but 1964 is correct.
286. Obituary of Mary Ella Brent Mare, d.1964 (Pensacola Journal, Wednesday, 23 December 1964, p.5A).
287. Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, Records of Burial (Cemetery office, 1300 E. Hayes St., Pensacola;).
288. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 6.
289. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 29.
290. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet # 5B, line 85.
291. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134: Mollie Brent, h 200 W La Rua.
292. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1919-20, vol. X, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.126.
293. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 47.
294. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 47. The house number is listed as 200 W. Jackson, but it should be 200 W. La Rua, the Brent family home. Mary Ella is 41 and single.
295. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 50.
296. Obituary of George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956 (Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1;), Residence is mentioned in obituary.
297. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1956 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Richmond, Virginia;).
298. 1910 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis City, E.D. 341, Ward 22, 16 April 1910, Sheet 4A, line 22. Listed in census as John B. Mare.
299. Announcement of wedding: Mary Ella "Mollie" Brent and John B. "Jack" Mare, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 April 1921, p.5, Mrs. Rufus Manley was matron of honor.
300. Marriage Certificate and License for John B. Mare and Mary Ella Brent, 1921 (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book T, p.497, Certificate # 10506, FHC MF 0941006;), License on 22 April 1921, married by R. Fullerton, Catholic Priest.
301. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Marriage took place on Saturday, 23 April 1921.
302. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.196, 23 Apr 1921, John B. Mare, s/o William H. Mare & Emma Scott, married Mary Ella Brent d/o Francis C. Brent & Mary Ella Shuttleworth; wit: Thomas & Belle Brent.
303. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession

Source Citations

of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), "19 Nov 1958 - Jack Mare 72." This is a different date from the other source.

304. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 49.

305. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1964-1968 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy;), November 17 1964. Jack Mare's birthday.

306. Obituary of John B. Mare, d.1967 (Pensacola News-Journal , no date, p.12B;).

307. 1910 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis City, E.D. 341, Ward 22, 16 April 1910, Sheet 4A, line 22. Age in census is 23, place of birth is Missouri.

308. U.S. Social Security Death Index, Social Security Administration, Accessed at Ancestry.com, 10 March 2007. SSDI name is John Mare, birth date is 19 November 1886.

309. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1964-1968 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy;), 31 July 1967. Jean phoned to say that Jack had passed away about 12:30 EST.

310. Announcement of wedding: Mary Ella "Mollie" Brent and John B. "Jack" Mare, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 April 1921, p.5.

311. 1900 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis County, St. Louis City, E.D. 325, Ward 21, Sheet 4A, line 1.

312. 1910 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis City, E.D. 341, Ward 22, 16 April 1910, Sheet 4A, line 22.

313. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1919-20, vol. X, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.299.

314. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1919-20, vol. X, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.299. There is no street number. There are a couple Bayshore streets in the Warrington area and another one east of Gulf Breeze. He worked in the Warrington area. His house looked like a beach cottage. Also at this residence are Wm. H. Mare, and S.K. Mare, probably his brothers.

315. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1924 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.387.

316. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 49. Listed in census as John B. Mare. Age is given as 44 but he was 43. Age at first marriage is given as 35, but he was 34.

317. Letter from John B. Mare [Jack] to Mr. H.F. Fick [Skipper] (June 24, 1932;), The Mares were getting ready to move from Pensacola to Coronado where they planned to stay for two years. They were renting out their house in Pensacola, shipping the dogs by train, staying with the Turtles for a few days and then heading for Coronado.

318. Note on back of photograph, Date written by Aunt Mollie on back of photograph. Other note by Anne Field from description of photo by Jean Healy. They were in Jacksonville 1938-39.

319. Letter to Jack and Mollie Brent Mare, July 1939, from Jean Fick, Letter written on 17 July 1939 to Mr. and Mrs. J.B. Mare, 1817 Willow Branch Terrace, Jacksonville, Florida by Jean Fick at 2260 Manoa Road, Honolulu, T.H.

320. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 7. Name on census is C.A.

321. 1910 U.S. Census. Mississippi, Harrison County, Biloxi (MF Series T624, Roll 740, Part 2, p.289-A, Sheet 19A, E.D. 35, 3d Ward, 23, 25 April 1910;), Census gives year of birth.

322. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 30. Month and year of birth given as May 1880, age 20.

323. Gravestone Inscription for Celestine Angela Brent, d.1983 (St. Mary's Cemetery, Orange, Texas, visited

Source Citations

by Anne Healy Field, 13 May 2007;), Inscription gives date of birth as 30 May 1880.

324. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Tuesday, 30 May 1880.

325. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, Entry # 59, Sponsor: F.M. Brent.

326. Obituary of Celestine Brent Manley, d.1983 (Port Arthur News, Port Arthur, Texas;), p. 6-D, Wednesday, 9 November 1983. She was a resident of Orange, Orange County, Texas, until three years before her death.

327. Obituary of Celestine Brent Manley, d.1983 (Port Arthur News, Port Arthur, Texas;), p. 6-D, 9 November 1983.

328. Death certificate: Rufus Sumner Manley, d.1956 (Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics (Austin, Texas)), Certificate #9610, FHC MF 2114628.

329. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Gave Sumner as the correct spelling of the middle name.

330. 1880 U.S. Census. Kansas, Davis County, Junction City, E.D. 54, p.11C, line 1. Listed in census as Rufus.

331. Gravestone Inscription for Rufus Sumner Manley, d.1956 (St. Mary's Cemetery, Orange, Texas, visited by Anne Healy Field, 13 May 2007;).

332. 1910 U.S. Census. Mississippi, Harrison County, Biloxi (MF Series T624, Roll 740, Part 2, p.289-A, Sheet 19A, E.D. 35, 3d Ward, 23, 25 April 1910;), Recorded in census: married three years.

333. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Date of marriage in Bible is Saturday, 10 Nov 1906, 12 M - probably noon.

334. Marriage Certificate: Celestine Angela Brent and Rufus Sumner Manley, 1906 (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book P, p.487, Certificate #926, FHC MF 0941004;), Marriage performed by R. Fullerton, Catholic priest.

335. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 44. Name in census is Francis C. Brent.

336. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet # 5B, line 86. Name in census is F.C. Jr.

337. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 31. Month and year of birth given as May 1882; age 18.

338. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Wednesday, 10 May 1882, at 7:00 a.m.

339. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, Entry # 144, Birth: 10 May 1882; Sponsors: Dr. Robt. B.D. Hargis & Maria Ella Brent.

340. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Death was on Tuesday, 16 July 1929, between 7:00 - 8:00 p.m.

341. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 31.

342. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet # 5B, line 86.

343. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134: Frances [sic] C. Frent, b 200 W. La Rua.

344. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 44.

Source Citations

345. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 44. Street address in census is Jackson, but this should be La Rua.
346. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 44. Listed as head of household. The house number is listed as 200 W. Jackson, but it should be 200 W. La Rua, the Brent family home. Francis C. is 38 and single.
347. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1924 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.), p.187.
348. Death Certificate: Daniel Carroll Brent, d.1886, Vol. 1, No. 37, FHC MF 2116913;.
349. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Saturday, 12 July 1884, at 9:15 p.m.
350. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, Entry # 371: born 12 July 1884, Sponsors: George Brosnaham & M. Evelina Brent [Eveline Brent Saltmarsh].
351. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Death was 20 Jan 1886, at 10 1/2 a.m.
352. Obituary of Daniel Carroll Brent, d.1886 (Pensacola Commercial, Pensacola, Florida, 20 January 1886, p.3;).
353. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet # 5B, line 87. Name on census is Cora E.
354. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 33. Month and year of birth given as December 1886, age 13.
355. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Monday, 27 Dec 1886, 7 a.m. - a twin.
356. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, Entry # 637, born 27 Dec 1886; sponsors: Adm. Rev. Johannes B. Baasen & E. Gonzalez.
357. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1964-1968 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy;), Thursday, 27 April 1967. Brent Watson phoned that Cora died at home after a stay in the hospital.
358. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Bible gives date of death as 27 April 1966, but 1967 is correct.
359. Death certificate: Cora Brent Warren, d.1967, State of Florida, State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Registrar's No. 448.
360. Obituary of Cora Brent Warren, d.1967 (Pensacola Journal, Saturday, 29 April 1967, p.9B;).
361. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Harris County, Houston, E.D. 90, Precinct #1, sheet 4A (p.247), line 1, 3 April 1930. Name on census is Alba H. Warren.
362. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Marriage took place Monday, 17 April 1911, at 8:00 p.m.
363. Marriage Certificate: Cora Emily Brent & Alba Houghton Warren, 1911 (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book Q, p.559, Certificate #3612, FHC MF 0941005;), Marriage performed by R. Fullerton, Catholic priest.
364. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.410, 17 Apr 1911, Alba Houghton Warren s/o William E. Warren & Sarah Houghton married Cora Brent d/o F.C. Brent & Ella Shuttleworth; wit: Edw. Warren & Genevieve Brent.
365. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 45. Listed in census as George S.

Source Citations

366. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 45. Place of birth is Florida, age is 33.
367. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 32. Month and year of birth given as December 1888(?) - hard to decipher - but it should be 1886. Census gives his age as 15 but he is 13, same age as Cora, his twin.
368. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, Entry #636, born 27 Dec 1886; sponsors: Adm. Rev. Johannes B. Baasen and E. Gonzalez.
369. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), "May 25, 1956 - George [Brent] died at 1:15 a.m." Gran and Skipper were there visiting when he died.
370. Obituary of George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956 (Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1;), Obituary says he died "at Sacred Heart Hospital early Friday morning" and that he was 69 years old.
371. Obituary of George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956 (Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1;).
372. Obituary of George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956 (Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1;), An additional notice of funeral services held appeared on 26 May 1956, p.5.
373. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 32.
374. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet # 5B, line 88.
375. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet # 5B, line 88. The house number is listed as 200 W. Jackson, but it should be 200 W. La Rua, the Brent family home. George is 33 and single.
376. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134: George S. Brent, b 200 W La Rua.
377. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 45.
378. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 45. House is on corner of Jackson and La Rua - correct address is La Rua.
379. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 45. The house number is listed as 200 W. Jackson, but it should be 200 W. La Rua, the Brent family home. George is 33 and single.
380. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1924 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.187. Brent-Turtle Sales Co. was located at 115 E. Zarragossa and sold automobiles.
381. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.124. He is also listed as executor of the Brent estate in 1924.
382. Marriage certificate: George S. Brent & Margaret C. Andersen (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book U, p.226, Certificate #11824; FHC MF 0941007;), Marriage performed 25 June, 1923 by R. Fullerton, Catholic priest.
383. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.510, 25 June 1923, George Shuttleworth Brent s/o Francis Brent & Mary Shuttleworth, married Margaret Anderson d/o Lars Anderson & Mary Sanchez; wit: Francis Brent & Marion Sanchez.
384. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet # 5B, line 89. Name in census is Genevieve M. - should be A for Anna.
385. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1909, Vol. V (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Columbus, Ohio;),

Source Citations

p.135. Listed as Jennie Brent.

386. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 39. Census lists her place of birth as Florida; lists her mother's place of birth as New York, which is wrong.

387. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 34. Month and year of birth given as July 1889, age 10.

388. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Friday, 26 July 1889, 9:20 a.m.

389. Gravestone: Genevieve Brent Turtle, d.1974 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 16 July 2008;), place of birth and date of birth on stone.

390. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, Entry # 932, born 27 July 1889; sponsors: Isabella Brent.

391. Gravestone: Genevieve Brent Turtle, d.1974 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 16 July 2008;), Date of death on stone.

392. Gravestone: Genevieve Brent Turtle, d.1974 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 16 July 2008;).

393. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Wedding took place on Saturday, 5 Feb 1916, in Chicago Illinois.

394. *Marriage certificate: Genevieve Brent and William O. Turtle, 1916* (Certificate 719706, Illinois, Cook County Marriages, 1871-1920, FHL MF 1030615; digital image and transcribed info accessed at FamilySearch.org).

395. 1920 U.S. Census. New York, New York County, Manhattan, E.D. 1095, Sheet 19B, 19 January 1920, line 87. Name in census is Robert I.

396. Obituary of Robert Innocent Brent, d.1985 (Pensacola Journal, 20 May 1985, p.6C;), Name given as Robert Innocent.

397. 1920 U.S. Census. New York, New York County, Manhattan, E.D. 1095, Sheet 19B, 19 January 1920, line 87. Place of birth is Florida, age 29.

398. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 35. Month and year of birth given as January 1890, age 10.

399. Obituary of Robert Innocent Brent, d.1985 (Pensacola Journal, 20 May 1985, p.6C;), Obituary states that he was a native of Pensacola.

400. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Sunday, 28 Dec 1890, 9:00 a.m.

401. Gravestone: Robert I. Brent, d.1985 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Date on stone: 28 Dec 1890.

402. "Social Security Death Index," Robert Brent, born 28 Dec 1890, FL, died May 1985, age 95.

403. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.30, Robert Innocent Brent, born 28 Dec 1890. Sponsors: J.M. McCormack & M.C. Brent.

404. Obituary of Robert Innocent Brent, d.1985 (Pensacola Journal, 20 May 1985, p.6C;).

405. Gravestone: Robert I. Brent, d.1985 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Date

Source Citations

on gravestone: 18 May 1985.

406. Florida Death Index, 1936-1998 (Ancestry.com database, accessed July 2005;), Date of death is 18 May 1985, age 94.

407. Gravestone: Robert I. Brent, d.1985 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;).

408. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Florence Burke Brent died 20 Dec 1981, Escambia Co., FL, age 92.

409. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Marriage took place on Saturday, 18 Sept 1920.

410. Notebook of Cora Brent Warren, Names and dates (but not places) of various Brent family members kept by Cora Brent Warren, This source gives 20 Sept 1920 as date of marriage.

411. Family Group Sheet for William Louis Brent and Alice Harriet Wall, New and corrected information filled in by Tommie Brent [Mollie Thomas Brent] June 2006; Daughter Tommie Brent corrected spelling of his name: Louis, not Lewis.

412. Family Group Sheet for William Louis Brent and Alice Harriet Wall, New and corrected information filled in by Tommie Brent [Mollie Thomas Brent] June 2006;.

413. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 9B, line 69. Place of birth in census is Florida, age is 37.

414. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 36. Month and year of birth given as July 1892, age 7.

415. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Tuesday, 26 July 1892, 10:20 p.m.

416. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.82, 15 Aug 1892, Wm. Louis Brent, born 26 July 1892, sponsors: Franciscus G. Renshaw & Celestina Brent.

417. Death Certificate: William Louis Brent, 1977, Texas Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Record of Deaths of Orange County, Texas, vol. 18, p.20.

418. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Marriage took place on Friday, 20 May 1921.

419. Marriage Certificate and license of William Louis Brent and Alice Harriett Wall, 1921, County Court, Montgomery County, Tennessee, Marriage records, 1838-1961, vol. 32, p.102; FHL MF 0321034, License signed 20 May; marriage was on the 20th in Clarksville, TN. A 2d marriage certificate exists in Christian Co., KY; the marriage date is 14 June 1921; a note on the marriage certificate says they were previously married on 20 May in Clarksville, TN.

420. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet # 5B, line 92. Name on census is Frances L.

421. Birth Certificate: Female Brent [Frances Louise], Escambia County Health Department, Pensacola, Florida;.

422. Brent, Frances Louise (Personal interview with Frances Louise).

423. Notice of Birth of Frances Louise Brent, 1894 (The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, May 1894;), Date and page of paper not noted.

424. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Saturday, 12 May 1894, 9:15 a.m.

425. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.120, 10 June 1894, Frances Louise Brent, born 12 May 1894. Sponsors: F. Celestine Brent, Jr. & Mary Ella Brent.

426. Obituary of Frances Brent Fick, d.1995 (Coronado Journal, 10 August 1995;).

Source Citations

427. Arthur, Reginald Wright, Contact!: Careers of US Naval Aviators, Assigned Numbers 1 to 2000, Washington, DC: Nval Aviator Register, 1967. Copies of pages sent by Larry Grimes, p.342.
428. Birth Certificate: Catherine Eugenia Whitted, Escambia Co. Health Dept., Registrar's Office, Pensacola, Fla.
429. Marriage License and Certificate of James Albert Whitted and Frances Louise Brent, County Clerk's Office, [Pensacola], Escambia Co., Florida. No. 8408, Date of License 12 November 1918. FHL MF 0941006, Marriage Bk. T, p.497.
430. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Marriage was Thursday, 14 Nov 1918.
431. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.388, Marriage of James A. Whitted, s/o T.A. Whitted & Julia Phillips, married 14 Nov 1918, Frances L. Brent, d/o Francis Brent & Maria Ella Shuttleworth. Wit.: James Watson & Catherine [Brent] Watson. Another entry is on p.472.
432. Obituary: Harold Foster Fick, d.1985, San Diego Union, 30 October 1985.
433. Marriage License and Certificate of Harold Foster Fick and Frances B. Whitted, Court of Ordinary, Chatham County, Georgia, Book 2, p.122, cert. # 126, Harold was 28, Frances was 32.
434. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.371 in Baptism book: Harold Foster Fick, son of J.B. Fick & Lillian Sleeter, married Francis Brent Whitted (widow) d/o F.C. Brent & Mary E. Shuttleworth, 21 Feb 1927. Witnesses: John Reynolds USN & Alba Warren. The marriage was in Savannah, Georgia.
435. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0803106;), dwelling #101. Evaline, age 2, born Fla.
436. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0545628;), p.14, line 21. Census not dated.
437. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola (FHL MF 0545628;), p.14, line 21. Street and number not noted.
438. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 9.
439. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 67.
440. Gravestone Inscription for Margaret Eveline Brent Saltmarsh, d.1950, St. Michael Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida. Photograph by Anne Healy Field.
441. Family Group Sheets of Arthur E. Forster (From the Pensacola Historical Society;).
442. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 13. Gives state of birth as Vermont.
443. Gravestone Inscription for Ernest O. Saltmarsh, d.1933 (St. Michael Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida;), Gravestone photograph by Anne Healy Field, May 2007.
444. Website: Database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr, <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a//Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAM01-0001/index.htm>, Conflicting information from the obituary, recorded on the web page: The remains were sent to Pensa-cola, where . funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon, December 19, with burial in St. Michael's Cemetery. He is survived by his wife, one son and one daughter. He was buried on Dec 21 1933 in St. Michael's, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.
445. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 13.
446. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 66.

Source Citations

447. Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field, May, 2007, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida.
448. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 4.
449. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 27.
450. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 41.
451. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 98. Listed in census as Catherine, age 45, born Florida.
452. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 71.
453. Wedding anniversary: James & Catherine Watson, 1953 ("Mr., Mrs. J.C. Watson Have Golden Anniversary Fete." The Pensacola Journal, Thursday, 12 November 1953, p.14).
454. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), p.93. "Jim Watson's 80th birthday, Feb. 28, 1953."
455. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 17B, line 1, 16 June 1900. Census gives month and year of birth, place of birth - Florida.
456. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 97. Age given in census is 47, place of birth, Florida.
457. Obituary of James C. Watson, d.1962 (Pensacola Journal, Monday, 7 May 1962, p.1), "native of Pensacola."
458. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;), He died on a Tuesday.
459. Obituary of James C. Watson, d.1962 (Pensacola Journal, Monday, 7 May 1962, p.1).
460. Obituary of James C. Watson, d.1962 (Pensacola Journal, Monday, 7 May 1962, p.1), Nickname dates back to his service of 13 years with the Florida National Guard as captain of Company I.
461. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1921-1922 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.533. Listed in directory as President of the Watson Agency and Secretary of Mutual Loan & Savings Assn.
462. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.36D, line 3, dwelling 459.
463. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 17B, line 1, 16 June 1900.
464. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 17B, line 1, 16 June 1900. Living with parents.
465. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 40.
466. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Vol. 13, E.D. 16, Precinct 14, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 40. The side column shows the family head living at 421 W. La Rua, and the rest on N. Palafox, but the correct address is N. Palafox and the line on the left column is drawn in the wrong spot.
467. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 97. James C. Watson, 47, living at 421 N. Palafox, real estate and insurance agent.
468. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 70.

Source Citations

469. Obituary of James C. Watson, d.1962 (Pensacola Journal, Monday, 7 May 1962, p.1), More funeral information in an article in the Pensacola Journal, Tuesday 8 May 1962, p.2.
470. Family Group Sheet for the James Brent Watson Family, December 2005 (from Larry Grimes, husband of Etheldreda Watson;).
471. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 42. Listed on census as Brent.
472. Obituary: James Brent Watson, d.2003, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 27 December 2003, p.6C, There is an additional short obituary notice in the Pensacola News Journal on Friday 26 December 2003, p.4C.
473. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;), Gives date of birth as 20 October 1904.
474. Obituary: James Brent Watson, d.2003, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 27 December 2003, p.6C.
475. Gravestone: James Brent Watson, d.2003, Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to St. Michaels Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, May 2007, Date of birth on stone: 20 Oct 1904.
476. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.233, 24 Nov 1904, Jacobum Brent Watson, born 20 Oct 1904, s/o Jacobo C. Watson & Caterine M. Brent. Sponsors: Franciscus C. Brent & Maria E. Brent.
477. Gravestone: James Brent Watson, d.2003, Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to St. Michaels Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, May 2007, Date of death on tombstone: 24 Dec 2003.
478. Obituary: James Brent Watson, d.2003, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 27 December 2003, p.6C, Burial was in the Brent plot at St. Michael Cemetery.
479. Gravestone: James Brent Watson, d.2003, Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to St. Michaels Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, May 2007.
480. Obituary of Mary Eliot Hanway Watson, d.1986 (Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 12 July 1986, p.5C;).
481. Notebook of Cora Brent Warren, Names and dates (but not places) of various Brent family members kept by Cora Brent Warren.
482. Website: Database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr, <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a//Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAMO1-0001/index.htm>, Web pages give birth date as 3 Feb 1907.
483. Obituary of Thomas Campbell Watson, d.1988 (Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday 9 August 1988 p.2B;).
484. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.401, 7 Feb 1911, Francis Carroll Watson, born 11 Dec 1910, s/o Jas. C. Watson & Catherine Brent. Sponsors: Geo. S. Brent & Mrs. W.A. Blount.
485. *Courthouse Archives, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida* (Direct Index to marriages, Escambia County), vol. 2, M-Z: Francis Carroll Watson & Florence Eleanor Davis, Bk. 47, p.309 - this is an index only.
486. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 75.
487. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.451, 18 Apr 1913, Edward Sinclair Watson, born 5 Feb 1913, s/o Jas. C. Watson & Catherine Brent; Sponsors: E. T. Fitzgerald and Geraldine Kelly.

Source Citations

488. Conversation: Jean Healy and Anne Field, 2003, She thinks it was 1995. He probably died in Pensacola.
489. Marriage Certificate and License for Edward Sinclair Watson and June Maria Quina, 1941 (Escambia Co., Florida, Central Bureau of Vital Statistics, Marriage Book 44, p.255, Certificate # 16586. FHC MF 2115747;).
490. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 7.
491. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 30.
492. 1910 U.S. Census. Mississippi, Harrison County, Biloxi (MF Series T624, Roll 740, Part 2, p.289-A, Sheet 19A, E.D. 35, 3d Ward, 23, 25 April 1910;).
493. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941 ("Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27;), Grant was born in New Orleans in 1914 but the family was probably there when Conrad was born in 1912 in Louisiana also. They moved to Orange, Texas, about 1923.
494. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 89.
495. Obituary of Celestine Brent Manley, d.1983 (Port Arthur News, Port Arthur, Texas;), p. 6-D, 9 November 1983. She moved to New Iberia, where one of her sons lived, three years before she died.
496. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;), Gives date of birth as 1877.
497. Death certificate: Rufus Sumner Manley, d.1956 (Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics (Austin, Texas)), Certificate #9610, FHC MF 2114628. Gives date of birth as 1878, not 1877 as in family notes. Gives place of birth as Junction City, Kansas.
498. 1910 U.S. Census. Mississippi, Harrison County, Biloxi (MF Series T624, Roll 740, Part 2, p.289-A, Sheet 19A, E.D. 35, 3d Ward, 23, 25 April 1910;), Census gives state of birth as Kansas.
499. 1900 U.S. Census. Kansas, Geary County, Smoky Hill, E.D. 51, Sheet 5B, 8 & 9 June, line 72. Month and year of birth given as September 1878.
500. 1880 U.S. Census. Kansas, Davis County, Junction City, E.D. 54, p.10B, line 47. Place of birth is Kansas.
501. Manley family research of Joan Manley Altman, granddaughter of Charles Haines Manley (sent to Anne Healy Field January 2009; unverified;).
502. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), "February 24, 1956 - Rufus Manley died this morning at 8:30."
503. Death certificate: Rufus Sumner Manley, d.1956 (Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics (Austin, Texas)), Certificate indicates date and place of burial.
504. Death certificate: Rufus Sumner Manley, d.1956 (Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics (Austin, Texas)), Certificate #9610, FHC MF 2114628. Death certificate states that he served in the Armed Forces.
505. 1880 U.S. Census. Kansas, Davis County, Junction City, E.D. 54, p.11C, line 1.
506. 1880 U.S. Census. Kansas, Davis County, Junction City, E.D. 54, p.11C, above line 1.
507. 1900 U.S. Census. Kansas, Geary County, Smoky Hill, E.D. 51, Sheet 5B, 8 & 9 June, line 72. Street and number not given.
508. 1900 U.S. Census. Kansas, Geary County, Smoky Hill, E.D. 51, Sheet 5B, 8 & 9 June, line 68.
509. 1900 U.S. Census. Kansas, Geary County, Smoky Hill, E.D. 51, Sheet 5B, 8 & 9 June, line 72.

Source Citations

510. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, According to source, he graduated from Annapolis about 1901.

511. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941 ("Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27;), According to the source, the family lived in New Orleans, in 1914 when Grant was born. They probably lived there from about 1912 to about 1923 when they moved to Orange, Texas.

512. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941 ("Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27;), Article says the family moved to Orange, Texas, about 18 years ago.

513. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 88.

514. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941 ("Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27;).

515. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, According to source, he had creosoting companies also in Biloxi and New Orleans.

516. Obituary: Rufus S. Manley Sr., 1956, Beaumont Enterprise, Saturday, 25 Feb 1956, p.14.

517. Obituary of Celestine Brent Manley, d.1983 (Port Arthur News, Port Arthur, Texas;), p. 6-D, 9 November 1983. Obituary of mother gives his middle initial as S. and calls him Jr.

518. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Source (daughter of Rufus) gives middle name as Sumner.

519. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 90. Place of birth is Mississippi, age is 22.

520. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Source gives city of birth as well as date.

521. Email from Conrad Manley Jr. to Anne Healy Field, 23 October 2006 (Email attachment;).

522. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007.

523. Texas Death Index, 1964-1998 (Texas Dept. of Health; Ancestry.com database), Accessed April 2005. Death was 5 Oct 1991 in Jefferson County.

524. Phone message from Evergreen Cemetery, Orange, TX, Message from Roland Wolf, mgr. of cemetery, November 2010. Rufus is buried there: New Section, Blk 25, Lot 3, Space 6, buried 7 Oct 1991.

525. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), Noted on 16 May 1955 while visiting the Manleys in Orange, Texas.

526. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, This source give place of marriage as Houston. Information was given as 9-4-38 so it could be April 9.

527. Manley family notes, 1946 (Vital records notations for the family of Rufus Sumner Manley, written 8 March 1946, in the possession of Kay Warren Kopycinski), This source gives place of marriage as Orange, Texas.

528. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 91. Listed in census as Brent Manley.

529. Manley family notes, 1946 (Vital records notations for the family of Rufus Sumner Manley, written 8 March 1946, in the possession of Kay Warren Kopycinski).

530. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 92. Birth place in census is Louisiana.

531. Website: Cemeteries of Texas (www.cemeteries-of-tx.com; <<http://www.cemeteries-of-tx.com>>)

Source Citations

tx.com/Etx/Hunt/cemetery/forestparkC-5.htm>, accessed 5 July 2007;), Source shows dates of birth and death and picture of gravestone.

532. Index to Births, Orleans Parish, Louisiana (Orleans Parish, Louisiana, Recorder and Board of Health; FHL microfilm of original records;), Birth indexes, box 8-11, 1898-1912. Birth of Charles Conrad Manley, son of Rufus S. and Celestine A. Brent Manley, born 2 Sept 1912, recorded in vol. 146, p.362 of birth records.

533. Website: Cemeteries of Texas (www.cemeteries-of-tx.com; <<http://www.cemeteries-of-tx.com/Etx/Hunt/cemetery/forestparkC-5.htm>>, accessed 5 July 2007;), Source gives birth and death dates.

534. Website: Hunt County, Texas, GenWeb (<<http://www.rootsweb.com/~txhunt/forestpark.html>>, accessed 5 July 2007; can be found in 2011 at <http://www.txgenweb6.org/txhunt/forestparkc5.html>), Source gives section and row of grave, C-5. Rootsweb site no longer there in 2010; new website might be <http://www.txgenweb6.org/txhunt/forestparkc5.html>.

535. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Source gives first name as Allene.

536. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 93. Census gives place of birth as Louisiana.

537. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Possibly in New Orleans according to source.

538. Index to Births, Orleans Parish, Louisiana (Orleans Parish, Louisiana, Recorder and Board of Health; FHL microfilm of original records;), Birth indexes, boxes 11-12, 1913-1917. Birth of James Grant, son of Rufus S. and Celestine Brent Manley, on 31 July 1914, in vol. 152, p.784.

539. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941 ("Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27;), Article says he died Thursday morning, Philippines time, Wednesday in Orange, Texas.

540. Website: AccessGenealogy (<<http://www.accessgenealogy.com/worldwar/texas/orange.htm>>, accessed 5 July 2007;), Source gives information (from NARA) on Orange County service personnel who died during WWII. The source indicates that Grant's death was DNB=died non-battle.

541. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>, accessed 5 July 2007;. Gravesite is Plot D, Row 1, Grave 272.

542. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941 ("Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27;), His work with Standard Oil was probably in the late 1930s.

543. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 93.

544. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>, Entry for James G. Manley gives basic service information.

545. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>.

546. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 94. Place of birth in census is Louisiana.

547. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Possible born in New Orleans according to source.

548. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;), Died somewhere in Europe after his death in WWII, probably near Luxembourg as that is where he is buried.

549. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>, accessed 5 July 2007;. Source gives date and place of death.

550. Website: pattonhq.com (<<http://www.pattonhq.com/funeral.html>>, accessed 5 July 2007;), According to

Source Citations

the source, the cemetery was for the burial of those American forces who died in or near Luxembourg fighting in the Ardennes.

551. Website: AccessGenealogy (<<http://www.accessgenealogy.com/worldwar/texas/orange.htm>>, accessed 5 July 2007;), Source gives information (from NARA) on Orange County service personnel who died during WWII. The source indicates that Donald's death was KIA=killed in action.

552. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Source gives the name of the cemetery as HAMM Cemetery in Luxembourg.

553. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>, Gravesite is Plot E, Row 2, Grave 42.

554. Website: pattonhq.com (<<http://www.pattonhq.com/funeral.html>>, accessed 5 July 2007;), The United States Third Army established Hamm Cemetery on December 29, 1944--just 13 days after the Germans had launched their counter-offensive in the Ardennes region. It is located on a grassy hillside surrounded by dense woods 1.1 miles east of the village of Hamm and approximately four miles east of Luxembourg City.

555. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 94.

556. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941 ("Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27;), Listed as one of the surviving brothers in the article.

557. Conversation: Jean Healy and Anne Field, 2003, Was a hedgehopper in Europe during WWII.

558. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>, He was awarded the Air Medal with 2 Oak Leaf Clusters and the Purple Heart.

559. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 33.

560. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet # 5B, line 87.

561. 1920 U.S. Census. Texas, El Paso County, El Paso, E.D. 70, Voting Precinct #24, Sheet 5B.

562. 1920 U.S. Census. Texas, El Paso County, El Paso, E.D. 70, Voting Precinct #24, Sheet 5B, line 71. Cora is 32, born Florida.

563. Telegram from Cora to Mrs. J.A. Whited [sic] in Pensacola on death of her husband.

564. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Harris County, Houston, E.D. 90, Precinct #1, sheet 4A (p.247), line 2, 3 April 1930.

565. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1950 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Richmond, Virginia;).

566. Obituary of George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956 (Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1;), Obituary says Cora Warren was a resident of Pensacola.

567. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;), This source says year of birth is 1873.

568. Website: Database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr, <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a/l/Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAMO1-0001/index.htm>, Web page gives year of birth as 1874.

569. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Harris County, Houston, E.D. 90, Precinct #1, sheet 4A (p.247), line 1, 3 April 1930.

570. 1880 U.S. Census. Massachusetts, Worcester County, Worcester, E.D. 903, p.31C, line 35. Alba is six years old in the 1880 census.

571. Obituary of Alba H. Warren, d.1950 (Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday, 28 March 1950,

Source Citations

p.5;), Obituary gives place of birth as Worcester, Massachusetts.

572. Family group sheet for the Alba Houghton Warren Sr. family (provided by Kay Kopycinski, October 2009 via email;), Year of birth is 1874.

573. Death Certificate: Alba H. Warren, d.1950, State of Florida, Office of Vital Statistics, Registrar's No. 228, Born Worcester, Mass., 24 Apr 1874.

574. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), noted on p.30.

575. Obituary of Alba H. Warren, d.1950 (Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday, 28 March 1950, p.5;), "died Monday morning [27 March] at his home."

576. Death Certificate: Alba H. Warren, d.1950, State of Florida, Office of Vital Statistics, Registrar's No. 228.

577. Family group sheet for the Alba Houghton Warren Sr. family (provided by Kay Kopycinski, October 2009 via email;).

578. Obituary of Alba H. Warren, d.1950 (Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday, 28 March 1950, p.5;), His obituary states that he "served years ago as superintendent of the local electric power company and later served in similar capacities in Texas, Louisiana and Georgia. He was an official of United Gas when he retired about eight years ago."

579. 1880 U.S. Census. Massachusetts, Worcester County, Worcester, E.D. 903, p.31C, line 35.

580. 1900 U.S. Census. Massachusetts, Worcester County, Worcester City, E.D. 1778, Ward 8, Sheet 13B, line 91. Unable to decipher where he was a book keeper.

581. 1900 U.S. Census. Massachusetts, Worcester County, Worcester City, E.D. 1778, Ward 8, Sheet 13B, line 91.

582. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 22, Precinct 31, Sheet 15B, line 64.

583. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 22, Precinct 31, Sheet 15B, line 64. Alba Warren is listed as head of household; also living at this address are five others listed as boarders.

584. 1920 U.S. Census. Texas, El Paso County, El Paso, E.D. 70, Voting Precinct #24, Sheet 5B. Difficult to make out the occupation, but manager of an electric company or something close to that.

585. 1920 U.S. Census. Texas, El Paso County, El Paso, E.D. 70, Voting Precinct #24, Sheet 5B, line 70. Alba is 44, born Massachusetts, and manager of an Electric Co.

586. Obituary of Alba H. Warren, d.1950 (Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday, 28 March 1950, p.5;).

587. Death Certificate: Alba H. Warren, d.1950, State of Florida, Office of Vital Statistics, Registrar's No. 228, Death certificate gives date of burial before his death: 2-29-1950 instead of 3-29-1950.

588. Texas Index to Birth Records, 1903-1953, Texas, 1915 index, FHC MF 2282013. Certificate #12291 (or 12271 - very difficult to read. Gives middle initial as H, which must be Houghton since he is a Junior.

589. Texas Index to Birth Records, 1903-1953, Texas, 1915 index, FHC MF 2282013. Certificate #12291 (or 12271 - very difficult to read.

590. Obituary of Alba H. Warren, Jr., d.1985 (Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Friday, 20 December 1985, p.2B;).

591. Florida Death Index, 1936-1998 (Ancestry.com database, accessed July 2005;), Date of death was 19 Dec 1985, age 70.

592. 1920 U.S. Census. Texas, El Paso County, El Paso, E.D. 70, Voting Precinct #24, Sheet 5B, line 72.

593. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Harris County, Houston, E.D. 90, Precinct #1, sheet 4A (p.247), line 3, 3 April

Source Citations

1930.

594. Texas Index to Birth Records, 1903-1953 (Texas. Bureau of Vital Statistics (Austin, Texas), Texas State Archives, 2001;), 1920 index, p.1369, FHC MF 2282014. Vol. 3, Certificate #47924.

595. Texas Index to Birth Records, 1903-1953, Texas, 1920 index, p.1369, Cert. #47924;FHC MF 2282014; born El Paso County, 16 Sept 1920. Certificate is in Vol. 3, Certificate #47924.

596. Texas Death Index, 1964-1998 (Texas Dept. of Health; Ancestry.com database), Died 17 July 1987, Harris County.

597. Death certificate: George Brent Warren, d.1987, State of Texas, Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Registrar's File # 9328.

598. Obituary: George Brent Warren, The Houston Post, Saturday, 18 July, 1987, p.5B.

599. Obituary: Katherine Langdon Warren, 2013, Houston Chronicle, 2 May 2013; viewed in Legacy.com's obituaries.

600. Wedding invitation: George Brent Warren and Katharine Ross Langdon, Wedding date is Wednesday, 25 March but no year is given.

601. Marriage certificate: George Brent Warren & Katharine Ross Langdon, 1942, Office of the County Clerk & Recorder, City and County of Denver, Colorado, Cert. #24566, filed 27 March 1942, Book M-2, p.477.

602. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 34.

603. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet # 5B, line 89.

604. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 39.

605. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 86.

606. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), Skipper notes 10 Sept 1956 that Billy Turtle is 68.

607. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 38. Census gives place of birth as Massachusetts, not Chicago.

608. Gravestone: William O. Turtle, d.1967 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 16 July 2008;), place of birth and date of birth is given: Pittsfield, MA, 10 Sept 1889.

609. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1964-1968 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy;), p.190, Monday, 17 April, 1967, "about 9:30: Jean phoned from Pensacola that Billy Turtle died at 10:00 a.m. this morning. Funeral to be tomorrow."

610. Gravestone: William O. Turtle, d.1967 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 16 July 2008;), Date of death on stone: April 17, 1967.

611. Gravestone: William O. Turtle, d.1967 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 16 July 2008;).

612. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Fort Barrancas, Sheet 18B, line 85.

613. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 38.

614. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 38. There is more than one family in the dwelling, so this may be an apartment building.

Source Citations

615. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 85.
616. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 85. Living with father and mother.
617. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1964-1968 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy;), 17 April 1967: Jean phoned from Pensacola - Billy turtle died at 10:00 a.m. Funeral tomorrow.
618. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 40. Listed in census as Mollie B. Turtle.
619. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 87. Name on census is listed as Mary E.
620. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 40.
621. Gravestone for Mary Brent Turtle Watson, d.2000 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007;), Gravestone gives date of birth but not place.
622. Index of Obituaries, Pensacola News Journal (Escambia County, FL, GenWeb page <<http://www.flgenhistonline.com/counties/escambia/escindex.htm#A>>), Year 2000, P-Z. Death date is 4 March 2000, age 82.
623. Gravestone for Mary Brent Turtle Watson, d.2000 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007;), Gravestone gives date of death, not place.
624. Gravestone for Mary Brent Turtle Watson, d.2000 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007;), In the center of the gravestone between Mary Brent Turtle and James B. Watson is their marriage date, 18 Nov 1941.
625. Aunt Cora's Book of Birthdays, Small notebook of birthdays, by month and day, of family members. At back is a list of marriages and deaths. Given to Cora Brent Warren by her sister Belle Brent, Dec. 27th, 1930. After Cora's death, someone else made entries, Listed as William George Allenbach.
626. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 35.
627. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet # 5B, line 90.
628. 1920 U.S. Census. New York, New York County, Manhattan, E.D. 1095, Sheet 19B, 19 January 1920, line 87.
629. 1920 U.S. Census. New York, New York County, Manhattan, E.D. 1095, Sheet 19B, 19 January 1920, line 87. Listed in census as a lodger at this address.
630. 1920 U.S. Census. New York, New York County, Manhattan, E.D. 1095, Sheet 19B, 19 January 1920, line 87. Robert is a lodger, age 29, single, and a clerk at a bank.
631. 1925 State Census. New York, Westchester County, FamilySearch.org database, "New York, State Census, 1925," Mount Vernon, E.D. 32, House #262, page 10.
632. 1930 U.S. Census. New York, Westchester County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Tarrytown, District 0148, Sheet 10B, household 239.
633. 1935 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, Florida State Census, 1935, FamilySearch.org database, Precinct 34, Pensacola, Line 26.
634. 1935 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, Florida State Census, 1935, FamilySearch.org database.
635. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org indexed data and image, Pensacola,

Source Citations

Ward 5, Election Precinct 54, District 17-49, sheet 13A, family 215.

636. 1945 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Pensacola, precinct 31, line 13.

637. Obituary of George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956 (Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1;), Obituary gives his middle initial as S, which is wrong.

638. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1956 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Richmond, Virginia;), source gives home address.

639. Obituary of Robert Innocent Brent, d.1985 (Pensacola Journal, 20 May 1985, p.6C;), An additional article on Robert appeared on 21 May 1985, section C, pp.1,2.

640. Obituary of Florence Burke Brent, Pensacola Journal, Monday, 21 December 198, p.12C.

641. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1981 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Stone gives date: 18 July 1889.

642. "Social Security Death Index," Florence Brent, born 18 July 1889, died Dec 1981, age 92.

643. Obituary of Florence Burke Brent, Pensacola Journal, Monday, 21 December 198, p.12C, "died Sunday [Dec. 20] at a local nursing home."

644. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1981 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Stone gives date: 20 Dec 1981.

645. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1981 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;).

646. 1925 State Census. New York, Westchester County, FamilySearch.org database, "New York, State Census, 1925," Mount Vernon, E.D. 32, page 10, house #262.

647. 1945 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Pensacola, precinct 31, line 14.

648. Website: Database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr, <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a/I/Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAMO1-0001/index.htm>, Gives date of birth as Sept. 26.

649. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Frances Celesius [sic] Brent, died 2 Nov 1935, Pensacola, age 14y, 1 m, 26d. Born 6 Sept 1921, New York City; father, Robert I Brent, born Pensacola, mother, Florence Burke, born New York City, buried at St. Michaels, 4 Nov 1935. Cert. #18038.

650. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1987 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;).

651. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1987 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Stone give birth date as 5 Apr 1923.

652. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1987 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Stone gives date of death: 9 June 1987.

653. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1987 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Additional inscription on stone: Daughter of Robert I. & Florence B. Brent.

654. 1945 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Pensacola, precinct 31, line 1.

655. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne

Source Citations

Healy Field;), Gives date only; place of birth may have come from Pensacola Historical Society records.

656. Gravestone: John Burke Brent, d.1967 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Stone gives date of birth: 16 Aug 1924.

657. Gravestone: John Burke Brent, d.1967 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Stone gives date of death: 26 Feb 1967.

658. Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974, FamilySearch database, John Burke Brent, died 26 Feb 1967, Birmingham, age 42. Spouse, Susanne Brent, father, Robert i Brent, mother Florence Burke. cert. #3280.

659. Gravestone: John Burke Brent, d.1967 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;).

660. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;), Name given here is Phyllis.

661. Marriage Certificate and License for Mary Carroll Brent and John Lamar Switzer, 1948, Escambia Co., Florida, Central Bureau of Vital Statistics, Marriage Book 72, p.93, Certificate # 20321. FHC MF 2115815.

662. Aunt Cora's Book of Birthdays, Small notebook of birthdays, by month and day, of family members. At back is a list of marriages and deaths. Given to Cora Brent Warren by her sister Belle Brent, Dec. 27th, 1930. After Cora's death, someone else made entries, Cora gives her birth year as 1926, not 1927.

663. Obituary: Mary Brent Lough, 2008, Obituary that appeared in the Pensacola News Journal can be found on the Find A Grave website for St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, FL, Find A Grave Memorial # 30578092, created by David Woody.

664. Marriage Certificate and License for Mary Carroll Brent and John Lamar Switzer, 1948, Escambia Co., Florida, Central Bureau of Vital Statistics, Marriage Book 72, p.93, Certificate # 20321. FHC MF 2115815, date of License 24 December 1948.

665. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 36.

666. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.147.

667. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet # 5B, line 91.

668. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134: Wm L. Brent, teller National Bank of commerce, b 200 W La Rua.

669. Military Service Record of William Louis Brent, World War I Service Cards Online at the Florida State Archives; accessed at www.FloridaMemory.com, Oct 2010.

670. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 9B, line 69.

671. Obituary of George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956 (Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1;), Middle initial in obituary is given as S, which is wrong.

672. Obituary: William Louis Brent, 1977 (The Leader, 31 Jan 1977, Orange, Texas).

673. Letter to William Louis Brent from John B. Fine, Princeton Preparatory School, 31 Oct 1919, letter to alumni requesting financial donations.

674. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;), Date of November 2 is incorrect according to her daughter, Tommie Brent, June 2006.

675. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 9B, line 70. Age is 26, place of birth is Kentucky.

Source Citations

676. Certificate of Person Performing Marriage Ceremony, Certificate for a Marriage ceremony performed after a civil marriage between William Louis Brent and Alice Harriet Wall, 14 June 1921, by Joseph P. Welsh, Pastor of Saints Peter & Paul's Church. Certificate #90.

677. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 9B, line 70.

678. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 37.

679. Email from Angela Schiwy to Anne Field, 30 Apr 2008 (Academy Register 9, Manhattanville College Library Archives, Purchase, New York), Frances made her First Communion on the same day she was Confirmed.

680. Email from Angela Schiwy to Anne Field, 30 Apr 2008 (Academy Register 9, Manhattanville College Library Archives, Purchase, New York), Frances was confirmed on the same day she made her First Communion.

681. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1909, Vol. V (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Columbus, Ohio;), p.135.

682. Email from Angela Schiwy to Anne Field, 30 Apr 2008 (Academy Register 9, Manhattanville College Library Archives, Purchase, New York), Register gives name, date of birth, entrance and exit dates, etc.

683. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet # 5B, line 92.

684. Email from Angela Schiwy to Anne Field, 30 Apr 2008 (Academy Register 9, Manhattanville College Library Archives, Purchase, New York).

685. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134: Frances Brent, b 200 W. La Rua.

686. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas County, St. Petersburg (FHL Microfilm #1820229), p.457, sheet 23, E.D. 133, Family #371.

687. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.211.

688. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 52.

689. Georgetown Visitation Convent, Report card of Jean Fick (Sent to Mrs. Harold F. Fick, 1321 Cloncurry Rd., Norfolk VA; postmark 16 June 1938;).

690. Photograph of house, 1321 Cloncurry Road, Norfolk, VA (photo shows close-up of front door with house number of the Ficks' home in Norfolk, 1937-39;).

691. Letters from Harold [Skipper] Fick to Frances Brent Fick while at sea, Envelope postmarked 13 May 1939 from San Diego, CA. The Ficks lived at 1321 Cloncurry Rd. so not sure why this address was 1414 unless they were staying with someone else just before they left for Hawaii.

692. Letters from Harold [Skipper] Fick to Frances Brent Fick while at sea, Envelope postmarked 25 September 1939, Honolulu Hawaii, while at sea aboard the USS Childs.

693. Letters from Harold [Skipper] Fick to Frances Brent Fick while at sea, One from Bikini, July 1, 1946; one from Kwajalein, June 22, 1946; one from the USS Bon Homme Richard, September 26, 1945. Dates from envelope postmarks.

694. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville.

695. Tombstone Photograph of James Albert Whitted (St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida (photo taken by Capt. Charles Edward Healy;)), tombstone says "b. at St. Petersburg."

Source Citations

696. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida] (Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397).
697. Correspondence: Beatrice Pepperdine Whitted and Anne Field, 1980-1983.
698. Enlistment Record for James Albert Whitted, U.S. Navy, Document signed by USN paymaster, 25 September 1918, gives enlistment date and place, ratings held during enlistment, date and place of birth and personal description, Place of birth: St. Petersburg, Florida; date of birth: 14 February 1893.
699. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville, Informant: Thomas W. Brent.
700. Bamford, Hal, "Albert Whitted. Famed Aviation Pioneer Dies in Pensacola Crash," Unidentified newspaper, 19 August 1923, Copy of clipping in possession of Anne Field.
701. Tombstone Photograph of James Albert Whitted (St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida (photo taken by Capt. Charles Edward Healy);).
702. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida] (Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397), James Albert Whitted, b. at St. Petersburg, Fla., Feb. 14, 1893, d. Pensacola, Fla., Aug. 19, 1923.
703. Announcement of marriage of James Albert Whitted and Frances Louise Brent, 1918 (Pensacola Gazette, Tuesday morning, 14 November 1918, p.5;).
704. Announcement of marriage of James Albert Whitted and Frances Louise Brent, 1918 (Pensacola Gazette, Tuesday morning, 14 November 1918, p.5;), "At 2 o'clock this afternoon the home of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas W. Brent, 504 N. Baylen street, will be the scene of one of the most interesting weddings of the season..."
705. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, p.20A, House #517. FHC MF 1240170.
706. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, p.21B, #459.
707. "Whitted Funeral to be Wednesday," Newspaper article after the death of Albert Whitted. St. Petersburg Times, Vol. 41, #147, Tuesday, 21 Aug 1923.
708. Enlistment Record for James Albert Whitted, U.S. Navy, Document signed by USN paymaster, 25 September 1918, gives enlistment date and place, ratings held during enlistment, date and place of birth and personal description, Albert enlisted for 4 years. His ratings during enlistment were LMM(A), QM2c, QM1c, CQM (A).
709. *Certificate of Qualification - Aeronautic School: James. Albert Whitted* (Enlisted Men's Class. Certificate #161, 23 July 1917,).
710. U.S. Navy Discharge Certificate: James Albert Whitted, Bureau of Navigation & U.S. Navy; special discharge for James Albert Whitted to be appointed Ensign in the U.S.N.R. F., 25 Sept 1918, Pensacola, Florida.
711. Honorable Discharge: James Albert Whitted, Certificate from the Secretary of the Navy dated 25 Sept 1922, signed for the Secretary by Capt. K.M. Bennett, U.S.N.
712. Enlistment Record for James Albert Whitted, U.S. Navy, Document signed by USN paymaster, 25 September 1918, gives enlistment date and place, ratings held during enlistment, date and place of birth and personal description.
713. Diploma of Honor of the Aerial League of America, awarded to Lieut. James Albert Whitted, New York City, Dec 1919 by the Aerial League of America.
714. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas County, St. Petersburg (FHL Microfilm #1820229), p.457, sheet 23, E.D. 133, line 18, Family #371.
715. St. Petersburg (Pinellas Co., FL) City Directory, 1920 (R.L. Polk & Co., microfilm of original by Research Publications, Woodridge, Connecticut, c1980-1984; microfilm of original, FHL MF 1930508;), p.348. James A., aviator, and Frances are living with his parents as are his two brothers.

Source Citations

716. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1919-20, vol. X, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.434.
717. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1919-20, vol. X, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, 434.
718. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville, commercial aviator.
719. Arthur, Reginald Wright, Contact!: Careers of US Naval Aviators, Assigned Numbers 1 to 2000, Washington, DC: Nval Aviator Register, 1967. Copies of pages sent by Larry Grimes, p.82.
720. Website: AWAPS (*Albert Whitted Airport Preservation Society*) (www.awaps.org, accessed January 2012).
721. Personal knowledge of author.
722. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, Sheet 11 B, line 53. Name on census is Catherine E. Whitted.
723. Notice of Birth: Catherine Eugenia Whitted, 1920, Pensacola Gazette, 30 September 1920, p.5.
724. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, # 634, 27 Oct 1920, Catherine Eugenia Whitted, born 29 Sept 1920, Jas. Albert Whitted & Frances Louise Brent, Sponsors: Wm. Louis Brent & Margaret Ella Muldon.
725. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B. Name in census is Charles E.
726. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, Sheet 11 B, line 54. Name on census is Frances L. Whitted.
727. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy).
728. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, #897, 5 Nov 1922, Frances Louise Whitted, born 6 Oct 1922, d/o Jas. Albert Whitted & Frances Brent. Sponsors: Genevieve Brent Turtle & Jas. R. Shanahan.
729. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), "Jan. 3, 1954 - My 55th birthday."
730. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 51.
731. Funeral Card: R.Adm. Harold F. Fick, Pinkham-Mitchell Mortuary, San Diego, California, 1985; Born: January 3, 1899; Died October 28, 1985.
732. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla;), p.211. Listed as lieut USN.
733. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, Sheet 11 B, line 51.
734. Obituary: Harold Foster Fick (Pensacola), Pensacola, Florida, Pensacola News Journal, Thursday, 31 Oct 1985, p.4B.
735. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 15.
736. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 91.

Source Citations

737. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 16. Age is given as 29.
738. *Gravestone: Susie Moreno Saltmarsh* (St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida. Visited in May 2007).
739. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 16.
740. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 92.
741. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 17. Age is given as 6.
742. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 17.
743. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 93.
744. *Funeral card: Mercedes S. Lee, 1981* ("In loving memory of Mercedes S. Lee, April 15, 1981.").
745. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Vol. 13, E.D. 16, Precinct 14, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 42.
746. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 99.
747. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 72.
748. Obituary of Mary Eliot Hanway Watson, d.1986 (Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 12 July 1986, p.5C;), Other sources say she was born in Greenville, Mississippi, but according to the obituary, she was raised, by not born, there.
749. *Gravestone: Mary Elliot Hanway Watson, d.1986* (Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to St. Michaels Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, May 2007;), Date of birth on stone: 24 July 1909.
750. Obituary of Mary Eliot Hanway Watson, d.1986 (Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 12 July 1986, p.5C;), "died Friday, July 11, 1986 in Pensacola."
751. *Gravestone: Mary Elliot Hanway Watson, d.1986* (Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to St. Michaels Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, May 2007;), Death date on stone: 11 July 1986.
752. Obituary of Mary Eliot Hanway Watson, d.1986 (Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 12 July 1986, p.5C;), Mary Eliot Watson was originally buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, but was later moved to St. Michael Cemetery in the Brent plot.
753. *Gravestone: Mary Elliot Hanway Watson, d.1986* (Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to St. Michaels Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, May 2007;), Burial was originally in Holy Cross Cemetery; reburial in St. Michael's Cemetery.
754. Obituary: Etheldreda Watson Grimes, The Huntsville Times, Huntsville, Alabama, 8 Aug 2013.
755. Obituary of Thomas Campbell Watson, d.1988 (Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday 9 August 1988 p.2B;), "He spent over fifty years with First Mutual Savings Association, now AmSouth Bank, and retired as Chairman of the Board."
756. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Vol. 13, E.D. 16, Precinct 14, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 43.
757. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 100.

Source Citations

758. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 73.
759. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Sheet 2, Line1.
760. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Sheet 2, Line 1. Name in census is Carroll, age is 9, born Florida.
761. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 74.
762. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Sheet 2, Line 2.
763. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Sheet 2, Line 2. Name in census is Sinclair, age 6, born Florida.
764. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 90.
765. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941 ("Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27;), Rufus Manley Jr., living in Beaumont, Texas, is listed as one of the surviving brothers.
766. *Phone call from Roland Wolf to Anne Healy Field, Nov 2010* (Evergreen Cemetery, 920 Jackson Ave., Orange, Texas, 409-882-0197).
767. Obituary: Rufus S. Manley Jr., 1991, Port Arthur News, Sunday, 6 Oct 1991, p.10C.
768. *Obituary of Dorothy Starwalt Manley* (Website of Claybar Funeral Home, Orange, Texas, <http://claybarfuneralhome.com>, accessed 3 Mar 2011.)
769. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 91.
770. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941 ("Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27;), clipping does not indicate which state.
771. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 92.
772. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941 ("Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27;), Listed as one of the surviving brothers in news article and gives his place of residence.
773. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Forest Park Cemetery, Greenville, Texas, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=18569731&Pipi=5574468>.
774. Manley family notes, 1946 (Vital records notations for the family of Rufus Sumner Manley, written 8 March 1946, in the possession of Kay Warren Kopycinski), This source gives her year of birth as 1914.
775. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Harris County, Houston, E.D. 90, Precinct #1, sheet 4A (p.247), line 4, 3 April 1930.
776. *Phone conversation: Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris Co., Texas* (5 Nov 2010), Section F, Lot 158.
777. Email from Kay Kopycinski to Anne Field, 4 Nov 2010: gave name of cemetery.
778. Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field, Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris Co., Texas, November 2010.
779. Personal Visit by Anne Healy Field, 2010, Brookshire, Texas.
780. Wedding invitation: Sally M. Warren & Frank R. Zepponi, 1989.
781. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 87. Living with parents in grandparents' home.

Source Citations

782. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 87.
783. Gravestone for Mary Brent Turtle Watson, d.2000 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007;).
784. Gravestone for James Baker Watson, d.1979 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007;).
785. Gravestone for James Baker Watson, d.1979 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007;), Gives date of death, not place.
786. Gravestone for James Baker Watson, d.1979 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007;), Burial was in the Brent plot, headstone shared with his wife.
787. Email from Genevieve Hamilton to Anne Field, May 2005.
788. 1945 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Pensacola, precinct 31, line 17.
789. 1945 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Pensacola, precinct 31, line 16.
790. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=30578092>.
791. *Correspondence: Grimes, Larry & Dreda*, Christmas card, Dec 2010.
792. Arlington National Cemetery Website (<<http://www.arlingtoncemetery.net/>>; accessed 18 July 2008; 15 Apr 2010;).
793. Author present at burial.
794. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=46984431>.
795. Gravestone: Richard Brent Lough, d.1988 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Stone gives date of birth: 6 June 1967.
796. Gravestone: Richard Brent Lough, d.1988 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Stone gives date of death: 20 Dec 1988.
797. Gravestone: Richard Brent Lough, d.1988 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;).
798. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 53.
799. Birth certificate: Charles Edward Healy.
800. Wedding announcement: Charles Healy and Jean Fick, Honolulu Star-Bulletin, Saturday, May 25, 1940, Picture and caption. Wedding took place at Sacred Heart Church in Punahou.
801. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B, Line 64.
802. Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field, 16 Aug 2003, present at burial.
803. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 54.
804. Handwritten notes from Maria Yturralde Sarquilla to Anne Field, October 2004.

Source Citations

805. Notes from Mark Yturalde to Anne Field, October 2004.
806. Conversation: Lucy Healy Jackson and Anne Healy Field, March 2009. Lucy Jackson believes that Ronald died while Jean and Chuck Healy were on a cruise to Alaska. That would have been in August 1986.
807. Wedding invitation: Cecilia Lorraine Yturalde & Theodoric Joseph Green, 1991.
808. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 94.
809. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 96.
810. Email from Colleen Manley Wells, March 2010.
811. Birth Certificate: Eugene Allen Field, Nappanee Health Dept. Nappanee, Elkhart Co., Indiana, Book 3.
812. Conversation: Eugene Field and his mother, Miriam Grasz Field.
813. Email from Lucy Healy Jackson to Anne Healy Field 7 July 2001.
814. Wedding invitation: Josette Sarquilla and Joseph Schlosser, 2006.

Name Index

(No surname)

Joyce, 30, 39
Kristi, 32
Laurel, 31
Mary, 33
Michelle, 32
Vicki, 32

ADAMS

Nancy Jean, 32, 40

ALLENBACH

Emily (TURTLE), 22
William George "Billy", 22

ANDERSEN

Helga, 41
Lars, 13
Margaret, 13
Mary (SANCHEZ), 13

BIGGS

Ella Carol (YTURRALDE), 36
Guy Clinton, 36

BORTONE

Phyllis, 17, 31

BOYD

Mary, 24

BRENT

Alice Harriet (WALL), 14, 24
Anna Pauline, 2
Catherine Irene, 4
Catherine Merced, 9, 16
Catherine Walker (JOHNSON), 1
Celestine Angela, 11, 17
Cora Emily, 13, 19
Daniel Carroll, 12
Daniel Gonzalez, 2
Emily, 6
Florence Burke "Flossie", 23
Florence Waller "Flossie" (BURKE), 14, 22
Frances Louise, 14, 25
Francis Celestino, 3, 7
Francis Celestino "Tino", 12, 23
Genevieve Anna, 14, 21
George Douglas, 5
George Shuttleworth, 13
Isabelle Eugenia, 8
John Burke, 23, 34
Margaret (ANDERSEN), 13
Margaret Eveline "Evie", 6, 14
Mary Bertha, 5
Mary Carroll, 23, 34
Mary Ella, 4, 10
Mary Ella (SHUTTLEWORTH), 4, 7
Mary Waterman "Mollie" (WARREN), 9
Merced (GONZALEZ), 1
Mollie Thomas, 25, 35
Robert Innocent, 14, 22
Robert Johnson, 5

BRENT

Robert William, 34
Sue (CURL), 23, 34
Thomas William, 1
Thomas William Jr., 9
William (Col.), 1
William Louis, 14, 24
William Thomas, 3

BROSNAHAM

Amanda, 7

BURKE

Florence Waller "Flossie", 14, 22

COLE

(No Given Name), 39
Catherine Grace (GRIMES), 39

CRONGEYER

Emily Baker (WATSON), 34, 40
James Joseph, 34, 40
James Joseph Jr., 40
John Watson, 40

CURL

Sue, 23, 34

CUTRANO

David, 40
Michelle Elizabeth (MILLER), 40

DAVIS

Florence Eleanor "Flossie", 17, 30
Mary Florence "Floss" (TURTLE), 30
William Jesse, 30

EDWARDS

Jean Lorraine (SALTMARSH), 37, 42
Lorraine Saltmarsh, 43
Unknown, 37, 43

ELIOT

Etheldreda, 29

FICK

Frances Louise (BRENT), 14, 25
Harold Foster, 14, 27
Julius Benjamin, 27
Lillian Amelia (SLEETER), 27

FIELD

Anne Elizabeth (HEALY), 36, 41
Eugene Allen, 36, 41
Howard Allen, 41
Lucie Catherine, 41
Miriam Elaine (GRASZ), 41
Victor Allen, 41

FRANKENBERG

Anne Avery, 28, 37

GARCIA

Angela B. (MANLEY), 32
Paul, 32

GLOER

Karen Elizabeth, 37, 42

GOLDSMITH

Daniel, 33

Name Index

GOLDSMITH

Kerry Ann (WARREN), 33

GONZALEZ

Celestino, 1

Merced, 1

Pauline (GRANPERA), 1

GOODEN

Forrest O., 32

Helen Marie, 19, 32

Helen Marie (LIVASY), 32

GRANPERA

Pauline, 1

GRASZ

Miriam Elaine, 41

GREEN

Caitlin Lorraine, 42

Cecilia Lorraine (YTURREALDE), 37, 42

Collin Andrew, 42

Derek Arnold, 42

Frances Louise, 42

Kendall Lourance, 42

Theodoric Joseph, 37, 42

GRIMES

Catherine Grace, 39

Etheldreda (WATSON), 29, 39

Laurence Hill "Larry" (Capt.), Jr., 29, 39

HAMILTON

Carl Thomas, 34, 40

Genevieve Turtle (WATSON), 34, 40

HANWAY

Etheldreda (ELIOT), 29

John Christopher, 29

Mary Eliot, 17, 29

HEALY

Anne Elizabeth, 36, 41

Catherine Eugenia (WHITTED), 26, 36

Charles Edward, 27, 36

James Henry, 36

Lucy Carroll, 36, 41

Lucy Gertrude (MILLER), 36

Mary Linda, 36, 40

HENSARLING

Catherine Brent (WATSON), 29, 39

Don, 29, 39

Elizabeth Diane, 39

John Brent, 39

HINAJOSA

Elena, 36

HORNE

Allene Ruth, 19, 32

Clara Lee (LEWIS), 32

George Allen, 32

HOUGHTON

Sarah, 20

HUNTSMAN

Dylan, 39

HUNTSMAN

Kathy (WHEAT), 39

JACKSON

Aidan Charles, 44

Brian Kelsie, 41, 44

Christopher Brent, 41

Esther Rosa (REYES), 41, 44

Lucy Carroll (HEALY), 36, 41

Thomas Rivers, 36, 41

JOHNSON

Catherine Walker, 1

Dorothy Mae, 40

JONES

Ann Elizabeth (SALTMARSH), 37, 42

Brent Christopher, 42

Loren Noel III, 42

Marion Isadore, 18

Unknown, 37, 42

KEARNEY

Katherine Ross (LANGDON), 21, 33

KENNON

Annie Sinclair, 16

KERVIN

Edward James, 37

Marion Lorraine, 28, 37

KING

Hunter Thomas, 43

Judith Irene (SALTMARSH), 38, 43

Nicole Carice, 43

Tyler James, 43

Unknown, 38, 43

KIZER

Jane, 29, 39

KOPYCINSKI

Katherine "Kay" (WARREN), 33

Vic, 33

LAMAR

Anna, 35

LANGDON

Katharine (ROSS), 33

Katherine Ross, 21, 33

Young Mitchell, 33

LEE

Caroline, 22, 34

Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh, 28

Eveline, 28

Harry (Brigadier General), USMC, 15, 28

Harry (Lt. Col. USMC), 28

Henrietta Mercedes (SALTMARSH), 15, 28

Laura Mary, 28

Mercedes S., 28

LEMMIS

Lisa, 40, 44

LEWIS

Clara Lee, 32

Name Index

LITTLE

Carrie, 40, 44

LIVASY

Helen Marie, 32

LOUGH

Gordon Kay, 24, 35

Linda Ann, 35

Mary Carroll (BRENT), 23, 34

Mary Katherine "Kitt", 35

Richard Brent, 35

MANLEY

Allene Ruth (HORNE), 19, 32

Angela B., 32

Celestine Angela (BRENT), 11, 17

Charles Conrad, 19, 32

Charles Haines, 18

Colleen Christine, 40

Donald, 19

Donald S., 32

Donna Louise (OLSEN), 32, 40

Dorothy Moore (STARWALT), 19, 31

Francis Celestino Brent, 19, 31

Francis Celestino Brent Jr., 32, 40

Helen Marie (GOODEN), 19, 32

James Grant, 19, 32

Kristi, 32

Laurel, 31

Marion Isadore (JONES), 18

Mary Deborah, 32

Michele, 32

Michelle, 32

Nancy Jean (ADAMS), 32, 40

Patricia Ann "Pam", 31, 39

Rufus III, 31

Rufus Sumner, 12, 18

Rufus Sumner Jr., 18, 31

Susan Stephanie (MICHIE), 32, 40

Vicki, 32

MARE

Jemima C. (SCOTT), 11

John Buckingham, 11

Mary Ella (BRENT), 10

William H., 11

MAXWELL

Amy Louise, 42

Barbara Marie (SALTMARSH), 37, 42

Laura Ann, 42

Unknown, 37, 42

MCINTYRE

Floyd Phillip, 25, 35

James Grant, 35

Mollie Thomas (BRENT), 25, 35

MEAD

Genevieve Marie, 44

Genevieve O'Hara, 40

Genevieve Turtle (WATSON), 34, 40

MEAD

George Roderick, 34, 40

George Roderick "Erick" Jr., 40, 44

James Baker Watson, 40

James Brent O'Hara, 44

Lisa (LEMMIS), 40, 44

Margaret Brent, 44

Mary Elizabeth, 44

MEDINA

Asia Mercedes Frances, 38, 43

MICHIE

Susan Stephanie, 32, 40

MILLER

Benjamin Cole, 44

Carrie (LITTLE), 40, 44

Charles Brent, 40, 44

Cynthia Diane, 40, 44

Dorothy Mae (JOHNSON), 40

Ethan James, 44

George John, 40

Lucy Gertrude, 36

Mary Linda (HEALY), 36, 40

Michelle Elizabeth, 40

Samantha Marie, 44

Thomas George, 36, 40

MOORE

Mary Velma, 31

MORENO

Scarritt, 28

Susan (ROBERTS), 28

Susie Scarritt, 15, 28

O'HARA

Dona Dei "Doley", 21

OLSEN

Donna Louise, 32, 40

PARDA

Brenda Christine, 40

Karen, 40

Laura, 40

Mary Josephine (WATSON), 34, 40

Thomas Francis, 34, 40

PAULICK

(No Given Name), 37, 43

Jean Lorraine (SALTMARSH), 37, 42

Sarah Catherine, 43

PERKINS

Judith, 29, 39

PHILLIPS

Julia Jeanettie, 25

PILCH

Polly Ethel, 37, 42

QUINA

June Maria, 17, 31

RAMSDEL

Elizabeth Natalie, 36, 41

Name Index

RANSEL

Beatrice Inessa, 44
Cynthia Diane (MILLER), 40, 44
Eleanor Healy, 44
Zachary, 40, 44

REYES

Esther Rosa, 41, 44

RICHARDSON

Jan Carol, 37, 42

ROBERTS

Susan, 28

ROBERTSON

Alice Harriet (WALL), 14, 24

ROBINSON

Caitlin Elizabeth, 43
Catherine Mary (SALTMARSH), 38, 43
Erin Catherine, 43
Unknown, 38, 43

ROOS

John William, 25, 35
Mollie Thomas (BRENT), 25, 35

ROSS

Katharine, 33

SALTMARSH

Amy Caroline, 42
Ann Elizabeth, 37, 42
Anne Avery (FRANKENBERG), 28, 37
Asia Mercedes Frances (MEDINA), 38, 43
Austin Michael, 42
Barbara Marie, 37, 42
Catherine Mary, 38, 43
Christopher William (Dr.), M.D., 37, 42
Elizabeth Gabrielle "Betty", 28, 38
Ellen Avery, 42
Emily Helen, 42
Ernest Olmstead, 6, 14
Ernest Olmstead (Cmdr.), II, 28, 37
Ernest Olmstead III, 37, 42
Ernest Olmstead IV, 42
Faith Ana, 37
Grace Helen, 42
Henrietta Mercedes, 15, 28
Jan Carol (RICHARDSON), 37, 42
Jean Lorraine, 37, 42
John Brent, 37
Judith Irene, 38, 43
Karen Elizabeth (GLOER), 37, 42
Margaret Eveline "Evie" (BRENT), 6, 14
Marion Lorraine (KERVIN), 28, 37
Mary Evans, 37
Mary Henrietta (SANFORD), 14
Michael Francis, 37, 42
Monica Anne, 43
Natalie Marie, 43
Patricia Sue, 37
Polly Ethel (PILCH), 37, 42

SALTMARSH

Sara Elizabeth, 37
Seth (Dr.), M.D., 14
Susan Eveline, 28
Susie Scarritt (MORENO), 15, 28
Suzanne Marie, 37
Theresa Marie, 38, 43
Thomas Brandon, 43
Thomas William, 15, 27
Thomas William (Lcdr), Jr., 28, 37
Thomas William III, 38, 43

SANCHEZ

Mary, 13

SANFORD

Mary Henrietta, 14

SARQUILLA

Anthony Joseph, 41
Carmella Marie, 41
Christen Paul, 41
Felipe "Phil" Salines, 36, 41
Ignatius Jean, 41
John Felipe, 41
Josette Philomena, 41
Julia Christine Farrell, 41
Maria Isabella (YTURRALDE), 36, 41
Matthew Joseph, 41
Raphael Michael Gabriel, 41
Veronica Michelle, 41

SCHLOSSER

Joseph Laurence, 41
Josette Philomena (SARQUILLA), 41

SCOTT

Jemima C., 11

SHUTTLEWORTH

Amanda (BROSNAHAM), 7
Mary Ella, 4, 7
William Louis (Colonel), 7

SLEETER

Lillian Amelia, 27

STARWALT

Allen Eugene, 31
Dorothy Moore, 19, 31
Mary Velma (MOORE), 31

STRANAHAN

Patricia Ann "Pam" (MANLEY), 31, 39
Phil, 31, 40

STUART

Charles, 41
Helga (ANDERSEN), 41

SULLIVAN

Randy Gene, 38, 43
Scarritt Lorraine, 43
Theresa Marie (SALTMARSH), 38, 43

SWITZER

Anna (LAMAR), 35
Charles Lamar, 35

Name Index

SWITZER

John Lamar (Lt. Cmdr.), 23, 35
John Lamar Jr., 35
Mary Carroll (BRENT), 23, 34
Robert Brent, 35
Wendell Gray, 35

TRIPPLETT

Angela B. (MANLEY), 32

TURTLE

Caroline (LEE), 22, 34
Dona Dei "Doley" (O'HARA), 21
Emily, 22
Genevieve Anna (BRENT), 14, 21
James Edgar, 21
James Edgar "Jimmy", 22, 34
James Edgar III, 34
Mary "Mollie" Brent, 22, 33
Mary Florence "Floss", 30
William O'Hara "Billy", 14, 21

VAUGHT

Mary Linda (HEALY), 36, 40
Scott, 36, 40

WADE

Lucie Davis (WATSON), 30
Unknown, 30

WALL

Alice Harriet, 14, 24
Mary (BOYD), 24
Thomas William, 24

WARREN

Alba Houghton, 13, 20
Alba Langdon, 33
Brent, 33
Cora Emily (BRENT), 13, 19
George Brent, 21, 32
Katherine "Kay", 33
Katherine Ross (LANGDON), 21, 33
Kerry Ann, 33
Mary, 33
Mary Waterman "Mollie", 9
Sally Margaret, 33
Sarah (HOUGHTON), 20
William Everett, 20

WATSON

Annie Sinclair (KENNON), 16
Catherine Brent, 29, 39
Catherine Merced (BRENT), 9, 16
Christopher Campbell, 39
Edward Sinclair "Saint", 17, 30
Elizabeth Hanway, 39
Emily Baker, 34, 40
Etheldreda, 29, 39
Florence Eleanor "Flossie" (DAVIS), 17, 30
Francis Carroll, 17, 30
Genevieve Turtle, 34, 40
Infant, 34

WATSON

James Baker "Jimmy", 22, 33
James Brent, 17, 29
James Brent Jr., 29, 39
James Campbell, 9, 16
James Campbell "Jamie", 30, 39
Jan Marie, 31
Jane (KIZER), 29, 39
Jessie Bartlett, 30
John Buckingham, 30
John Hanway, 29, 39
Joyce, 30, 39
Judith (PERKINS), 29, 39
Judith Patricia, 39
June Maria (QUINA), 17, 31
Lucie Davis, 30
Lucy (YONGE), 17, 30
Malcolm Yonge, 30
Marcia Ann, 31
Margaret Bond, 39
Mary "Mollie" Brent (TURTLE), 22, 33
Mary Baker, 34
Mary Brent, 39
Mary Eliot, 39
Mary Eliot (HANWAY), 17, 29
Mary Josephine, 34, 40
Phyllis (BORTONE), 17, 31
Thomas Campbell, 16, 17, 29
Thomas Campbell (Rear Admiral), Jr., 30
William James, 39

WELLS

Colleen Christine (MANLEY), 40
Grayson Dunlap, 40

WHEAT

James, 39
Joe F., 31, 39
Kathy, 39
Patricia Ann "Pam" (MANLEY), 31, 39

WHITTED

Catherine Eugenia, 26, 36
Frances Louise, 27, 36
Frances Louise (BRENT), 14, 25
James Albert, 14, 25
Julia Jeanettie (PHILLIPS), 25
Thomas Austin, 25

WINTERS

Kenneth York, 32
Mary Deborah (MANLEY), 32

WYATT

Elizabeth Gabrielle "Betty" (SALTMARSH), 28, 38
Elston, 28, 38
Elston Jr., 38
Paula (Dr.), M.D., 38

YONGE

Lucy, 17, 30

Name Index

YTURRALDE

Andrew James, 42
Arnold, 27, 36
Caroline Marie, 41
Cecilia Lorraine, 37, 42
Christopher John, 41
Elena (HINAJOSA), 36
Elizabeth Natalie (RAMSDEL), 36, 41
Ella Carol, 36
Frances Louise, 36
Frances Louise (WHITTED), 27, 36
Maria Isabella, 36, 41
Mark Arnold, 36, 41
Mark Matthew, 41
Mary-Beth Ann, 41
Moises, 36
Natalie Christine, 42
Nicholas Charles, 41
Ronald Anthony, 37

ZEPPONI

Frank Ramsey, 33
Sally Margaret (WARREN), 33